

R1

07 Nov 2023 | Flemington | The Macca's Run (Bm96)

Distance: 2800m | Class: BM96

Prizemoney: AUD \$150,000

10:20 AM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	964069	THIRD REALM	60.5	3	T CLARK	A & S FREEDMAN	6	G	GB	97	15-3-0-2	\$259,366	1-0-0-0
2	108038	REBEL RACER	57.5	7	C NEWITT	A & A YARGI	7	G	AUS	91	36-5-7-3	\$395,550	0-0-0-0
3	187404	MR WATERVILLE	56.5	13	J MOREIRA	C WALLER	5	G	IRE	89	11-2-2-2	\$565,868	0-0-0-0
4	052784	TEAM CAPTAIN	56	4	D BATES	M CUMANI	8	G	IRE	88	33-6-5-4	\$342,730	2-1-0-0
5	342581	KING'S CROSSING	54	6	D LANE	D O'BRIEN	4	G	NZ	69	14-2-3-2	\$152,025	0-0-0-0
6	210323	RAID THE BAR	54	10	T NUGENT	ANDREW PERDON	6	G	AUS	64	40-5-6-5	\$144,045	0-0-0-0
7	524591	SUPAGIRL	53	12	MS L MEECH	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	5	M	IRE	84	19-4-2-2	\$154,579	0-0-0-0
8	560055	LONG ARM	53	2	B MERTENS	P GELAGOTIS	8	G	IRE	79	26-5-1-2	\$331,240	3-0-0-1
9	836410	THE MAP	53	5	MS J KAH	CLARKEN/MACGILLIVRAY	5	M	AUS	79	21-5-1-3	\$215,365	0-0-0-0
10	656354	GARACHICO	53	8	JYE MCNEIL	L & T CORSTENS	5	G	GB	75	14-1-0-2	\$90,081	0-0-0-0
11	022596	WAHINE TOA	53	11	H DOYLE	MAHER/EUSTACE	7	M	AUS	75	23-4-5-2	\$312,260	1-0-0-1
12	431122	INSULATION	53	9	W EGAN	MOODY/COLEMAN	5	G	GB	71	7-3-2-1	\$113,850	0-0-0-0
13	255262	COMMANDO DRIFT	53	1	C GAUDRY	CAREY/WALKER	5	M	NZ	66	18-2-5-1	\$120,710	0-0-0-0



1

THIRD REALM



Trainer: A & S Freedman

Jockey: T Clark

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 3

WT: 60.5

58+kg: 9-2-0-1

Turf: 13-3-0-2

Total: 15-3-0-2

Good: 5-0-0-1

Firm: 1-1-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 9-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$259,366

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 21/05/22 (535 Days)

6yo b gb g

Sire: Sea The Stars Dam: Reem Three

Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 8	03Sep22	KPT	awt	2413	G3	[6]	Jack Mitchell	60.5	\$6	Mostahdaf	2:34.44	(--:--)	- -	5¼..... Every chance
4 of 9	01Oct22	AST	turf	2414	S G3	[3]	Rossa Ryan	60	\$10	Hamish	2:36.94	(--:--)	- -	2¼..... Handy run
10 of 10	25Mar23	ROS	turf	2000	G3	[1]	B Avdulla	55	\$7.5	Zeyrek	2:04.15	(23.03)	1 3	9..... Well back
6 of 14	04May23	WAR	turf	2350	H LR	[10]	Ben Allen	60	\$26	Rolls	2:31.75	(25.47)	8 6	6..... Every chance
9 of 18	13May23	FLE	turf	2800	S LR	[18]	J Noonan	58.5	\$41	Lunar Flare	2:53.66	(24.60)	17 13	12¼..... No show

2

REBEL RACER



Trainer: A & A Yargi

Jockey: C Newitt

Fav: 8-2-3-0

J+H: 7-2-0-1

Barrier: 7

WT: 57.5

56-58kg: 13-3-3-0

Turf: 34-5-5-3

Total: 36-5-7-3

Good: 29-5-5-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 7-0-2-1

Prize Money: A\$395,550

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 13/03/23 (239 Days)

7yo b aus g

Sire: Rebel Raider Dam: Just Sybil

Owner: Yargi Racing (Mgr: Ms A L Yargi), P J Morgan, Mrs S L Morgan, Ronball Syndicate (Mgr: A McGregor), M G Loveridge, Mrs G D Loveridge, Mrs D G Ramierz, Mrs C F Van Dongen & Johnston & Houlahan Bloodstock (Mgr: B J Johnston)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
12 of 13	22Apr23	MOG	turf	2400	G LR	[13]	C Newitt	55	\$51	Right You Are	2:29.95	(24.53)	1 3	11¼..... Well beaten
8 of 8	26Aug23	MOV	turf	1519	G Open	[3]	Tatum Bull	55	\$151	Deny Knowledge	1:30.05	(23.59)	7 8	17½..... Well beaten
14 of 14	09Sep23	MOV	turf	2040	G BM100	[14]	C Newitt	58	\$201	Young Werther	2:05.96	(23.07)	13 14	16½..... Well back
3 of 9	30Sep23	MOG	turf	2400	G LR	[2]	C Newitt	55.5	\$31	Born A King	2:28.33	(24.23)	2 2	½..... Solid effort
8 of 9	14Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G G2	[3]	C Newitt	53.5	\$41	Military Mission	2:32.56	(24.50)	1 1	5¼..... Well beaten

3

MR WATERVILLE



Trainer: C Waller

Jockey: J Moreira

Fav: 4-1-1-2

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 13

WT: 56.5

56-58kg: 2-0-0-0

Turf: 11-2-2-2

Total: 11-2-2-2

Good: 7-1-2-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$565,868

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 25/09/22 (408 Days)

5yo b ire g

Sire: Camelot Dam: Holy Moon

Owner: C J Waller, D H T Devine, R A E Lyons, P D Harrison, P N Kean, Sneesby Racing (Mgr: G C Sneesby), S W Hansen, J W Joseph, D Harrison, R Smith, M S Burn, Ms M J Waller, A A Lockhart, C S White & K J Woodley

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 8	15Oct22	AST	turf	3206	S G2	[8]	Ryan Moore	57	\$650	Trueshan	3:30.22	(--:--)	- -	72¼..... Well beaten
7 of 14	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	S BM94	[7]	B Prebble	55	\$31	Just Fine	1:35.17	(23.09)	11 9	5..... No excuse
4 of 8	23Sep23	ROS	turf	1900	G BM88	[8]	Ryan Moore	58	\$19	Marquess	1:55.75	(22.94)	8 7	3¾..... Handy run
15 of 15	30Sep23	RAN	turf	2400	G G1	[8]	T Schiller	50	\$12	Just Fine	2:26.11	(24.20)	13 7	23½..... Not sighted
4 of 13	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G G3	[7]	C Williams	54	\$26	Amade	2:30.70	(23.83)	6 5	½..... Handy run

4

TEAM CAPTAIN



Trainer: M Cumani

Jockey: D Bates

Fav: 6-2-2-1

J+H: 2-0-1-0

Barrier: 4

WT: 56

56-58kg: 7-1-1-1

Turf: 33-6-5-4

Total: 33-6-5-4

Good: 23-4-5-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 10-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$342,730

Track: 7-1-0-1

Distance: 2-1-0-0

Last Win: 02/11/21 (735 Days)

8yo b/br ire g

Sire: Galileo Dam: Remember When

Owner: Vic Husslers (Mgr: S K Brown)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 15	01Nov22	FLE	turf	2800	S BM96	[12]	B Shinn	58.5	\$12	White Marlin	2:56.46	(24.13)	3 2	9..... Fair effort
2 of 7	26Nov22	CAU	turf	3200	G LR	[5]	D Bates	54	\$5	Gin Martini	3:24.72	(24.08)	4 4	nk..... Nice run
7 of 13	25Feb23	MOP	turf	2600	S G3	[13]	Ms J Eaton	56	\$11	Highland Jakk	2:48.21	(23.84)	7 5	9..... No excuse
8 of 16	13Mar23	MOP	turf	3200	G G2	[12]	D Holland	53	\$21	Rebel Racer	3:23.85	(24.81)	15 15	3..... Well beaten
4 of 8	14Oct23	HAM	turf	2200	G Open	[8]	W Gordon	59	\$11	Win O'clock	2:21.45	(23.31)	1 2	2½..... Handy run

5 KING'S CROSSING



Trainer: D O'Brien

Jockey: D Lane

Fav: 5-2-1-0

J+H: 5-1-2-1

Barrier: 6

WT: 54

54-56kg: 3-0-1-1

Turf: 14-2-3-2

Total: 14-2-3-2

Good: 6-1-1-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 8-1-2-1

Prize Money: A\$152,025

Track: 6-0-1-1

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 25/10/23 (13 Days)

4yo b nz g

Sire: Almanzor Dam: Spiriting

Owner: D T O'Brien, M W O'Keeffe, Mrs J O'Brien, C E J Stewart, C J W Stewart, B G Blood, J F Hardwick, Mrs J D Duncan, T H Rourke, A Lennen, Mrs G Sims & Metcap Mgt No 8 (Mgr: J Stampolitis)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
4 of 16	03Jun23	FLE	turf	2000	S	Open	[11]	Ms L Meech	55.5	\$19	Verifier	2:04.49 (24.95)	3	2	 ¾	Handy run
2 of 14	01Jul23	FLE	turf	2500	S	Open	[13]	Ms C Gaudray	54	\$10	First Immortal	2:38.96 (24.67)	12	9	... 1 ¼	Nice run
5 of 10	22Jul23	CAU	turf	2400	G	Open	[7]	B Shinn	58.5	\$*2.8	Moveforlex	2:29.30 (23.83)	9	8	... 1 ¼	Fair effort
8 of 13	24Sep23	FLE	turf	2550	G	BM70	[3]	Ms J Kah	58	\$*4.2	Fearentless	2:40.18 (23.98)	11	8	... 5 ¼	Well beaten
1 of 9	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G	BM70	[7]	D Lane	57.5	\$*4.2	Commando Drift	2:30.11 (24.93)	6	4	... ns	Good win

6 RAID THE BAR



Trainer: Andrew Perdon

Jockey: T Nugent

Fav: 5-4-0-0

J+H: 2-0-0-1

Barrier: 10

WT: 54

54-56kg: 1-0-0-0

Turf: 37-4-6-5

Total: 40-5-6-5

Good: 18-3-3-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 22-2-3-2

Prize Money: A\$144,045

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 12/09/23 (56 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: Rebel Raider Dam: Vatana

Owner: L C Barker, Mrs N W Barker, A R Perdon & Miss S L Trolove

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 14	12Sep23	MOE	turf	2400	S	BM58	[13]	J Maskiell	61	\$*4.8	Tornali	2:37.71 (25.54)	2	2	 ¾	Good win
11 of 11	28Sep23	MOE	turf	2088	G	BM58	[6]	J Maskiell	63	\$14	Tarn's Prince	2:10.67 (26.24)	11	11	... 5 ¾	Not sighted
3 of 9	20Oct23	MOE	turf	2050	G	BM70	[6]	T Nugent	57	\$81	Hoops	2:07.84 (24.27)	8	9	... 2 ¼	Solid effort
2 of 11	27Oct23	MOG	turf	3070	G	BM64	[10]	C Rawiller	70	\$3.9	Highland Blaze	3:18.82 (---)	6	3	... ns	Nice run
3 of 9	05Nov23	MOG	turf	2400	G	BM58	[3]	C Rawiller	63	\$5.5	Dictionary	2:30.74 (---)	7	8	... 4 ½	Solid effort

7 SUPAGIRL



Trainer: Waterhouse/Bott

Jockey: Ms L Meech

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 12

WT: 53

52-54kg: 4-1-0-0

Turf: 19-4-2-2

Total: 19-4-2-2

Good: 12-3-1-2

Firm: 1-1-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 6-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$154,579

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 22/10/23 (16 Days)

5yo ch ire m

Sire: Pride Of Dubai Dam: Mighty Girl

Owner: Mrs G M Waterhouse Ao & Mrs B Keller

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	07Apr23	GEE	turf	2200	S	Open	[1]	J Childs	56	\$4.4	Deny Knowledge	2:14.54 (25.00)	2	2	 10	Nice run
4 of 15	29Apr23	MOP	turf	2500	S	LR	[8]	C Newitt	54	\$6	Hasta La War	2:39.28 (25.55)	1	1	... 2 ¾	Handy run
5 of 13	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1800	G	Open	[10]	Ms W Costin	53	\$31	Ain'tnodeeldun	1:48.26 (23.13)	1	1	... 3 ¼	Fair effort
9 of 10	13Oct23	CRA	turf	2025	S	Open	[10]	Ms W Costin	59.5	\$5	Flash Mary	2:06.63 (25.57)	1	2	... 8 ¾	No show
1 of 10	22Oct23	HOR	turf	2100	G	Open	[3]	Ms L Meech	54	\$2.7	Hasta La Fiorente	2:09.95 (23.99)	1	1	... 5 ¼	Good win

8 LONG ARM



Trainer: P Gelagotis

Jockey: B Mertens

Fav: 2-0-0-0

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 2

WT: 53

52-54kg: 9-0-0-1

Turf: 25-4-1-2

Total: 26-5-1-2

Good: 21-4-1-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$331,240

Track: 11-1-0-1

Distance: 3-0-0-1

Last Win: 15/04/23 (206 Days)

8yo ch ire g

Sire: Rock Of Gibraltar Dam: Llew Law

Owner: Long Arm (E Gelagotis), P Moss, S Moss, J Sourasis, T Hronopoulos, C Alexopoulos, L Osman, D Barbuto, A Forbes, S Forbes, Grants Racing (Mgr: I Grant), A Sterpin, Miss B Moss, Miss T Moss, A Moss, Mrs P Moss, M Ballard, R Moss, Good Blokes Society (S Wall)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 18	13May23	FLE	turf	2800	S	LR	[8]	B Melham	58.5	\$101	Lunar Flare	2:53.66 (24.60)	16	11	... 9 ½	Every chance
10 of 15	10Jun23	EAF	turf	3200	G	G2	[8]	C Williams	53	\$31	Selino	3:23.55 (24.82)	4	7	... 8 ¾	Well back
12 of 15	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1700	G	Open	[15]	C Newitt	53.5	\$201	Carini	1:43.13 (23.54)	15	14	... 8 ¼	Well beaten
5 of 8	29Sep23	BEN	turf	2100	G	Open	[7]	P Moloney	54	\$31	Brayden Star	2:11.68 (23.01)	6	7	... 2 ½	Fair effort
5 of 8	18Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G	BM84	[1]	B Melham	58.5	\$9	Pesto	2:29.68 (23.39)	3	4	... 6 ¼	Fair effort

9 THE MAP



Trainer: Clarken/Macgillivray

Jockey: Ms J Kah

Fav: 3-2-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 5

WT: 53

52-54kg: 6-0-1-0

Turf: 21-5-1-3

Total: 21-5-1-3

Good: 15-3-1-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 6-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$215,365

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 14/10/23 (24 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: Alpine Eagle Dam: This Moment

Owner: Mrs J A Macgillivray, D J Clarken, R A Sadek, P Cousins, G V Davidson, Mrs B R Davidson, B R Hayden, South East Connections (Mgr: R S Dix) & Gambling Graziers (Mgr: A B Prior)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 8	09Sep23	MPK	turf	1250	S	BM82	[2]	L Neindorf	54.5	\$51	Lord Vladivostok	1:14.99 (23.47)	7	7	 6	Solid effort
6 of 10	23Sep23	MPK	turf	1400	G	BM86	[5]	Alana Livesey	52	\$17	Chicago Storm	1:24.18 (22.15)	8	8	... 1 ¼	Every chance
4 of 10	07Oct23	MBR	turf	2000	G	BM74	[1]	L Neindorf	58.5	\$*4.4	Vino Decasa Nostra	2:01.80 (23.36)	3	5	... 4 ¾	Handy run
1 of 12	14Oct23	MOP	turf	2500	G	BM74	[4]	Ben Price	58	\$*2.6	Disagreeable Miss	2:40.47 (24.42)	11	1	 4	Good win
11 of 13	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G	G3	[8]	Ben Price	54	\$61	Amade	2:30.70 (23.83)	12	11	... 8 ¼	Not sighted

10 GARACHICO



Trainer: L & T Corstens

Jockey: Jye McNeil

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 8

WT: 53

52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 14-1-0-2

Total: 14-1-0-2

Good: 4-0-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 10-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$90,081

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 01/09/21 (797 Days)

5yo b gb g

Sire: Ribchester Dam: Frine

Owner: Flemington Bloodstock (Mgr: J G Sawford), D E A Sutton, Monument Hill (Mgr: G P Theodore), S Chappell, B J Smith, I J Riley, A I Cope, N Frangoulis, R McCaffrey, D K Spector, R & C Racing (Mgr: R J Bresnan), J A McLeish, R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 11	01Nov22	FR	turf	2400	H	LR	[9]	T Piccone	55	\$9.5	In Front	2:55.90 (---)	-	-	... 14 ½	Fair effort
6 of 15	05Aug23	FLE	turf	2000	G	BM78	[1]	R Downey	59	\$41	Shaiyhar	2:01.97 (23.23)	11	12	... 7 ¾	Every chance
3 of 12	02Sep23	CAU	turf	2000	G	BM78	[3]	B Shinn	58.5	\$11	Frigid	2:02.13 (23.83)	7	5	... 4 ¾	Solid effort
5 of 12	23Sep23	CAU	turf	2000	G	BM78	[11]	B Shinn	58.5	\$9	First Immortal	2:02.62 (23.14)	2	2	 4	Fair effort
4 of 9	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G	BM70	[6]	B Shinn	62.5	\$9	King's Crossing	2:30.11 (24.93)	7	6	... Lnk	Handy run

11

WAHINE TOA



Trainer: Maher/Eustace

Jockey: H Doyle

Fav: 7-3-3-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 11

WT: 53

52-54kg: 2-1-1-0

Turf: 23-4-5-2

Total: 23-4-5-2

Good: 14-3-3-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 9-1-2-1

Prize Money: A\$312,260

Track: 2-0-1-1

Distance: 1-0-0-1

Last Win: 26/01/23 (285 Days)

7yo ch aus m

Sire: Dalakhani Dam: Arohanui

Owner: Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd, Mrs J McKenna, Miss S Negre, J C R Black, A G Jones, M R Urquhart, Ms F McCluskey, Miss G C Herrmann, A W Thomson, Mrs L Bligh, A Makiv, C Maher & N Munro

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	03Jun23	FLE	turf	2000	S	BM84	[11]	H Coffey	54.5	\$61	Shaiyhar	2:04.12 (24.71)	10	8	 ns..... Nice run
2 of 7	24Jun23	RAN	turf	2600	S	BM90	[6]	Zac Lloyd	51	\$3.2	Outlandos	2:43.95 (24.45)	2	1	 1¾..... Nice run
5 of 8	22Jul23	ROS	turf	2400	G	BM78	[1]	J R Collett	59	\$4.2	Kirkeby	2:30.00 (23.79)	6	7	 5..... Fair effort
9 of 12	23Sep23	CAU	turf	2000	G	BM78	[7]	Ms C Hefel	57	\$11	First Immortal	2:02.62 (23.14)	7	10	 9%..... No show
6 of 8	18Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G	BM84	[3]	M J Dee	54.5	\$11	Pesto	2:29.68 (23.39)	4	3	 8..... Every chance

12

INSULATION



Trainer: Moody/Coleman

Jockey: W Egan

Fav: 5-3-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 9

WT: 53

52-54kg: 2-1-1-0

Turf: 7-3-2-1

Total: 7-3-2-1

Good: 3-1-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 4-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$113,850

Track: 1-0-1-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 26/08/23 (73 Days)

5yo b gb g

Sire: Intello Dam: She Is Great

Owner: P G Moody, P J Cormack, D J Power & Mrs P L Power

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 12	12Jul23	SLS	turf	1600	S	BM70	[11]	Ms L Meech	56.5	\$14	King Couver	1:39.41 (23.13)	8	7	 ¾..... Solid effort
1 of 11	02Aug23	SAL	turf	1740	S	BM64	[10]	L Nolen	59.5	\$*1.8	Dublin Journal	1:45.93 (24.38)	10	8	 ¾..... Good win
1 of 7	26Aug23	MPK	turf	1950	S	BM76	[3]	Will Price	54	\$*1.6	Disagreeable Miss	2:04.47 (24.34)	5	5	 Lnk..... Good win
2 of 13	24Sep23	FLE	turf	2550	G	BM70	[6]	L Nolen	60.5	\$4.6	Fearentless	2:40.18 (23.98)	8	9	 1..... Nice run
2 of 8	18Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G	BM84	[7]	Ms C Hefel	52.5	\$*1.8	Pesto	2:29.68 (23.39)	7	6	 3½..... Nice run

13

COMMANDO DRIFT



Trainer: Carey/Walker

Jockey: C Gaudry

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 1

WT: 53

52-54kg: 6-0-4-0

Turf: 18-2-5-1

Total: 18-2-5-1

Good: 13-1-5-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$120,710

Track: 2-0-1-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 23/12/22 (319 Days)

5yo br nz m

Sire: Complacent Dam: Sena

Owner: Wyadup Valley Farm (Mgr: T J Delroy)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	07Apr23	GEE	turf	2200	S	Open	[9]	Ms C Gaudray	56	\$61	Deny Knowledge	2:14.54 (25.00)	4	4	 12..... Fair effort
5 of 9	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1600	G	BM70	[8]	Ms C Gaudray	55.5	\$21	The Marg Factor	1:37.54 (23.38)	6	6	 5..... Fair effort
2 of 9	30Sep23	MOG	turf	2000	G	BM70	[7]	W F Pinn	53.5	\$5	Daiquiri	2:03.47 (23.12)	5	2	 ¾..... Nice run
6 of 10	13Oct23	CRA	turf	2025	S	Open	[4]	W F Pinn	55	\$13	Flash Mary	2:06.63 (25.57)	8	8	 2½..... Every chance
2 of 9	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G	BM70	[1]	Ms C Gaudray	54	\$4.6	King's Crossing	2:30.11 (24.93)	5	8	 ns..... Nice run

R2

07 Nov 2023 | Flemington | MSS Security Subzero (Bm90)

Distance: 1400m | Class: BM90

Prizemoney: AUD \$150,000

TURF

10:55 AM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	107350	LOVE TAP	61.5	10	B SHINN	R & W FREEDMAN	6	G	AUS	93	25-7-0-3	\$535,775	8-2-0-0
2	276340	GLINT OF SILVER	58	1	Z PURTON	D PFIFFER	4	G	AUS	86	18-2-3-4	\$337,790	4-1-1-1
3	411241	PRINCE JOFRA	55	12	D OLIVER	T DOUDLE	5	G	AUS	80	33-9-3-7	\$288,350	7-3-0-2
4	227211	BERKSHIRE BREEZE	54	4	T MARQUAND	MAHER/EUSTACE	5	H	IRE	71	10-2-4-2	\$64,701	0-0-0-0
5	967048	BLUE CUP	53	7	H DOYLE	BRIAN MCGRATH	8	G	FR	76	29-3-2-1	\$157,279	4-1-0-1
6	213420	BALTIC COAST	53	3	D GIBBONS	K LEES	6	G	IRE	74	17-3-5-2	\$153,034	6-1-2-0
7	600074	PAPERBOY	53	9	B MERTENS	G BEDGGOOD	8	G	AUS	74	39-6-10-2	\$367,190	11-2-2-0
8	200358	KOOLED	53	2	C WILLIAMS	B BRISBOURNE	5	G	AUS	71	28-5-5-4	\$359,650	10-0-4-2
9	315223	PLATINUM WOLF	53	6	C NEWITT	KRISTI EVANS	5	G	AUS	67	9-3-2-2	\$64,725	4-2-1-0
10	811073	FROST YOURSELF	53	8	MS J KAH	N BLACKISTON	5	M	AUS	66	13-3-1-2	\$89,250	2-0-1-0
11	414765	LIKA SWIFT	53	13	K MCEVOY	MS G JOHNSTONE	5	G	AUS	66	16-3-0-4	\$77,810	2-0-0-0
12	10235	MYSWEETMOSES	53	11	M J DEE	NICK RYAN	4	G	AUS	63	5-1-1-1	\$51,900	0-0-0-0
13	2137	THE MAGSTAR	53	5	D STACKHOUSE	T FURDETSKA	5	M	AUS	60	4-1-1-1	\$31,675	3-0-1-1



1 LOVE TAP



Trainer: R & W Freedman

Jockey: B Shinn

Fav: 6-4-0-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 10

WT: 61.5

58+kg: 8-3-0-1

Turf: 25-7-0-3

Total: 25-7-0-3

Good: 17-4-0-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 8-3-0-0

Prize Money: A\$535,775

Track: 2-1-0-0

Distance: 8-2-0-0

Last Win: 01/11/22 (371 Days)

6yo gr aus g

Sire: Tapit Dam: Smokey's Love

Owner: Dynamic Syndications Racing, Dynamic No. 94 (Mgr: D W Watt), D M Badger, Ms J E Mors, Mrs T E Parish, A M Parish, S L Goodger, Mrs V D Dowling, Ms P Speight, J Yianni, N B Patterson, Ms A Rohde, Ms D G Hall, S A Hardiman, Mrs K Corby, A N Luckman, Miss A

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
15 of 16	19Nov22	KEG	turf	1600	G	Open	[15]	A Adkins	53.5	\$21	Riadini	1:33.57 (23.43)	8 11	 5%..... Not sighted
7 of 13	19Jan23	GCO	turf	1425	G	Open	[5]	T Clark	54.5	\$7.5	Vinco	1:23.13 (24.19)	7 6	 2%..... No excuse
3 of 8	04Feb23	RAN	turf	1600	G	Open	[4]	B Prebble	56.5	\$9	Banju	1:35.81 (23.27)	1 1	 1..... Solid effort
5 of 10	24Feb23	CAB	turf	1600	G	Open	[8]	B Rawiller	60	\$6.5	Caesars Palace	1:33.75 (22.93)	4 3	 1½..... Fair effort
10 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88	[13]	J Stanley	61	\$51	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	13 12	 6%..... Well back

2 GLINT OF SILVER



Trainer: D Pfiesser

Jockey: Z Purton

Fav: 4-0-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 1

WT: 58

58+kg: 3-0-1-0

Turf: 18-2-3-4

Total: 18-2-3-4

Good: 12-2-3-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 6-0-0-3

Prize Money: A\$337,790

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 4-1-1-1

Last Win: 11/02/23 (269 Days)

4yo gr aus g

Sire: Rubick Dam: Blue Ruby

Owner: S Cameron, C J Swadling, D Smith, M C Irving, R J Danzic, J S Atkinson, N G Connon, M Connon, P D Saunders, T Bozinovski, K K C S Racing (Mgr: Ms L M Beaver) & S P Irving

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	01Apr23	RAN	turf	1600	H	G3	[7]	J Ford	59	\$7.5	The Fortune Teller	1:40.27 (25.10)	2 2	 18¼..... No excuse
6 of 10	22Jul23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM88	[8]	J Ford	58.5	\$14	Kalino	1:17.66 (22.71)	3 3	 3¼..... Every chance
3 of 10	12Aug23	ROS	turf	1400	G	Open	[5]	R Jones	52.5	\$5.5	Pericles	1:22.81 (22.91)	1 1	 1½..... Solid effort
4 of 11	26Aug23	ROS	turf	1400	G	BM100	[8]	J Ford	54.5	\$*4.4	Vreneli	1:24.05 (22.64)	1 1	 ¾..... Handy run
11 of 13	15Sep23	NEW	turf	1500	G	G3	[4]	J Ford	54	\$20	Democracy Manifest	1:28.71 (22.46)	1 1	 7..... Not sighted

3 PRINCE JOFRA



Trainer: T Doudle

Jockey: D Oliver

Fav: 8-3-0-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 12

WT: 55

54-56kg: 6-0-0-3

Turf: 33-9-3-7

Total: 33-9-3-7

Good: 7-2-1-2

Firm: 1-0-1-0

Soft/Heavy: 25-7-1-5

Prize Money: A\$288,350

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 7-3-0-2

Last Win: 28/10/23 (10 Days)

5yo gr/b aus g

Sire: Barbados Dam: The Bend

Owner: S D Bland

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	26Aug23	MPK	turf	1550	S	BM70	[3]	T Pannell	59.5	\$*2.8	I'm Kenny	1:36.57 (24.56)	3 3	 1..... Good win
1 of 8	09Sep23	MPK	turf	1550	S	BM68	[1]	K L Hannan	59.5	\$*2.4	Sacred Kiwi	1:35.78 (24.84)	4 5	 ¾..... Good win
2 of 7	29Sep23	CON	turf	1800	F	Open	[1]	Neil Farley	56.5	\$5.5	Claideamh Mor	1:48.26 (23.41)	6 4	 2¼..... Nice run
4 of 7	07Oct23	MUR	turf	2050	S	Open	[1]	Neil Farley	56.5	\$3.3	Captain Envious	2:06.71 (23.69)	1 1	 6..... Handy run
1 of 7	28Oct23	MPK	turf	1550	G	BM76	[7]	Alana Livesey	58	\$13	Neodium	1:34.57 (23.72)	3 3	 ¾..... Good win

4 BERKSHIRE BREEZE



Trainer: Maher/Eustace

Jockey: T Marquand

Fav: 5-1-3-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 4

WT: 54

54-56kg: 2-1-1-0

Turf: 6-0-2-2

Total: 10-2-4-2

Good: 9-2-4-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$64,701

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 18/02/23 (262 Days)

5yo gr ire h

Sire: Mastercraftsman Dam: Bright And Shining

Owner: B G Taylor, S J Pellegrino, A R E Investments, A Sterpin, A Facey, M L Anghie, Mrs S Anghie, R Gibbs, C Hadley, Mrs D A Satterley, Killara Racing Pty Ltd, G J P Van Ameyden, M Phillips, Mrs L Phillips & J M Simmons

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	09Jul22	AST	turf	2847	G	OB95	[4]	H Turner	53	\$*2.9	Bague D'or	3:06.33 (---)	- -	 hd..... Nice run
7 of 10	06Aug22	AST	turf	2414	G	OB95	[6]	Joanna Mason	61	\$*4	Hamaki	2:34.09 (---)	- -	 5¼..... No excuse
2 of 5	17Jan23	SWL	awt	2427	G	Nov	[3]	P J Mc Donald	60.5	\$*1.4	Now Then Wendy	2:38.51 (---)	- -	 1..... Nice run
1 of 6	28Jan23	LGD	awt	2414	G	Nov	[6]	D Probert	59	\$*1.8	Polemon	2:34.77 (---)	- -	 2½..... Good win
1 of 10	18Feb23	LGD	awt	2414	G	RS105	[9]	D Probert	54	\$4	Crystal Delight	2:28.95 (---)	- -	 2½..... Good win

5 BLUE CUP



Trainer: Brian Mcgrath

Jockey: H Doyle

Fav: 6-3-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 7

WT: 53

52-54kg: 3-0-0-0

Turf: 29-3-2-1

Total: 29-3-2-1

Good: 11-1-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 18-2-2-0

Prize Money: A\$157,279

Track: 6-0-1-0

Distance: 4-1-0-1

Last Win: 04/06/21 (886 Days)

8yo gr fr g

Sire: Kendargent Dam: Hunter Forward

Owner: B A Watkins & M H Watt

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 15	24Jun23	CAU	turf	1600	S	BM78	[3]	Ms M Lloyd	59	\$14	Wild Imagination	1:39.81 (23.81)	6	5	 1¾..... Every chance
7 of 11	08Jul23	CAU	turf	2000	S	BM78	[9]	Will Price	59.5	\$16	Thorin	2:03.58 (24.71)	5	7	 5¼..... No excuse
12 of 15	05Aug23	FLE	turf	2000	G	BM78	[5]	Ms M Lloyd	58	\$10	Shaiyhar	2:01.97 (23.23)	8	8	 11¾..... Well beaten
4 of 6	12Aug23	MOP	turf	1800	S	BM78	[2]	R Hurdle	59	\$5.5	Silent Don	1:55.02 (24.09)	3	4	 1¾..... Handy run
8 of 9	25Oct23	GEE	turf	1300	G	BM70	[7]	C Rawiller	63	\$41	Boldinho	1:18.07 (23.53)	9	7	 8¼..... Well beaten

6 BALTIC COAST



Trainer: K Lees

Jockey: D Gibbons

Fav: 4-2-0-0

J+H: 6-0-2-2

Barrier: 3

WT: 53

52-54kg: 1-0-0-0

Turf: 16-3-4-2

Total: 17-3-5-2

Good: 12-1-5-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 5-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$153,034

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 6-1-2-0

Last Win: 29/04/23 (192 Days)

6yo gr ire g

Sire: New Approach Dam: Kurland

Owner: Australian Bloodstock (Mgr: L Murrell), Daddyoh Racing, A O'Shea, A Smith, A Grant-Taylor, D Ellis, S Phillips, Dominoes Racing, B Condon, Ms W Caddey, D Curran, V Williams, Jerry Winkles, 5 From 5 Racing, M Bolam, A Macalpine, Cyclone K, T O'Grady, Obes

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 15	29Apr23	EAF	turf	1600	G	BM75	[7]	A Mallyon	56.5	\$7	Pentito	1:36.79 (23.66)	10	8	 1..... Good win
3 of 14	28May23	GUH	turf	1600	G	Open	[8]	D Gibbons	59	\$7	Akasawa	1:35.04 (23.89)	9	9	 6¼..... Solid effort
4 of 11	12Jun23	WAF	turf	1600	G	BM72	[5]	D Gibbons	60.5	\$5.5	King Of The Castle	1:38.57 (22.52)	8	7	 1½..... Handy run
2 of 5	04Oct23	KEN	turf	1400	G	BM78	[2]	D Gibbons	59	\$4.4	Iknewastar	1:21.71 (23.24)	3	2	 3..... Nice run
14 of 17	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1600	G	Open	[8]	J Ford	52	\$41	King Of The Castle	1:35.53 (23.78)	11	10	 5½..... Well back

7 PAPERBOY



Trainer: G Beddgood

Jockey: B Mertens

Fav: 4-1-2-0

J+H: 3-0-0-0

Barrier: 9

WT: 53

52-54kg: 1-0-1-0

Turf: 36-5-8-2

Total: 39-6-10-2

Good: 24-5-9-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 15-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$367,190

Track: 3-0-1-0

Distance: 11-2-2-0

Last Win: 09/04/22 (577 Days)

8yo gr aus g

Sire: Written Tycoon Dam: Blue Simone

Owner: Mrs K Flaherty, A E Jacobs, B J Moloney, Miss C Petch, Ms K Campbell, M Blackford, A S Toynnton, T X McLoughlan, L E Poholke, A Ring, Delaware Sky (Mgr: S Watt), B M R S No.1 (Mgr: B B Martin Oam), Mayor's Merry Men (Mgr: L Georgiadis) & Chelsea Bat N Ball

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
13 of 14	15Jul23	FLE	turf	1200	G	BM84	[3]	W F Pinn	55.5	\$18	Dance To Dubai	1:09.83 (23.04)	4	9	 6¼..... Poor run
10 of 13	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1100	G	BM84	[5]	Jye McNeil	57	\$61	Benedetta	1:02.69 (22.44)	8	10	 4½..... Well back
13 of 15	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1400	G	BM84	[1]	D Stackhouse	56.5	\$26	Amenable	1:23.12 (22.88)	5	4	 6¼..... Poor run
7 of 12	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G	BM78	[4]	B Mertens	58.5	\$101	Rheinberg	1:23.29 (23.67)	8	8	 2¾..... No excuse
4 of 9	20Oct23	MOE	turf	1200	G	BM78	[2]	B Mertens	58	\$21	Extreme Flight	1:11.65 (23.47)	6	5	 1¼..... Handy run

8 KOOLED



Trainer: B Brisbane

Jockey: C Williams

Fav: 6-3-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 2

WT: 53

52-54kg: 3-1-1-0

Turf: 28-5-5-4

Total: 28-5-5-4

Good: 8-2-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 20-3-5-3

Prize Money: A\$359,650

Track: 5-0-1-0

Distance: 10-0-4-2

Last Win: 12/03/23 (240 Days)

5yo gr aus g

Sire: Frosted Dam: Dawned

Owner: R R Crosby & Mrs P L Crosby

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
13 of 14	19Jul23	SHS	turf	1300	S	BM70	[11]	Ms H Edgley	60	\$*6	Lovin' Laughs	1:18.33 (22.21)	12	13	 6¼..... Poor run
12 of 14	06Aug23	SLS	turf	1400	S	BM78	[4]	Jye McNeil	58	\$26	Ima Shelby	1:22.78 (23.25)	8	9	 7¼..... Well beaten
3 of 9	23Aug23	SLS	turf	1200	S	BM70	[9]	Ms H Edgley	58	\$13	Watadeel	1:11.73 (22.93)	1	1	 nk..... Solid effort
5 of 9	15Oct23	BAR	turf	1200	S	BM64	[9]	Ms H Le Blanc	61	\$6.5	Give Giggles	1:12.70 (23.65)	6	6	 4¼..... Fair effort
8 of 10	27Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	G	BM80	[3]	W Egan	59	\$9	Port Albert	1:10.19 (23.67)	6	4	 4½..... Well beaten

9 PLATINUM WOLF



Trainer: Kristi Evans

Jockey: C Newitt

Fav: 6-3-2-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 6

WT: 53

52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 9-3-2-2

Total: 9-3-2-2

Good: 7-3-1-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-1

Prize Money: A\$64,725

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 4-2-1-0

Last Win: 03/05/23 (188 Days)

5yo gr aus g

Sire: Puissance De Lune Dam: Juicy Fruit

Owner: Miss K L Evans, C Lambley, Miss A J Lambley, H D Lambley, P A Sullivan, Ms A Burns, M I Patterson, M J Luit, Mrs N L Young, Ms M M Dugmore, Mrs Y Forrest, Mrs J K Evans, D J Bentley, Miss J A Barnes, G Jonnek, Ms T A Mitchell, Mrs H R Atkin, Mrs J Buckley

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 16	03May23	MBR	turf	1400	G	BM60	[3]	Ms T Voorham	61	\$*2.7	Tapinforpar	1:23.52 (24.04)	10	10	 ¾..... Good win
5 of 14	13May23	MPK	turf	1400	G	BM82	[11]	Ms T Voorham	55	\$2.2	Tapinforpar	1:24.13 (23.53)	12	12	 1¾..... Fair effort
2 of 16	27May23	MBR	turf	1400	S	BM64	[13]	L Neindorf	59.5	\$*2.4	Solar Blast	1:26.07 (23.92)	6	6	 hd..... Nice run
2 of 12	07Oct23	MBR	turf	1200	G	BM66	[4]	L Neindorf	60	\$*3	Portation	1:10.61 (23.33)	10	10	 ns..... Nice run
3 of 7	28Oct23	MPK	turf	1550	G	BM76	[3]	Ms K Crowther	55.5	\$*2.1	Prince Jofra	1:34.57 (23.72)	5	4	 2..... Solid effort

10 FROST YOURSELF



Trainer: N Blackiston

Jockey: Ms J Kah

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 8

WT: 53

52-54kg: 1-0-0-0

Turf: 11-3-0-2

Total: 13-3-1-2

Good: 7-2-1-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$89,250

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 2-0-1-0

Last Win: 03/03/23 (249 Days)

5yo gr/br aus m

Sire: Frosted Dam: Shooting Sally

Owner: J D Clark, D M Clark, E J Nicol, S Batten, M M Dignam, M Nixon, J Tubbs, B Qualishefski, G Whiting, J S K Racing, A M M C Racing, P D Rossdale, I R Sest, J W Sest, E Williams, Raise A Glass, A Wycherley, S Wycherley, P G Cochrane & A J Larsson

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	12Feb23	BED	turf	1300	G	BM58	[8]	Alana Kelly	58	\$17	Lady Shalaa	1:17.12 (24.29)	8	9	 ¾..... Good win
1 of 9	03Mar23	ARA	turf	1300	G	BM64	[5]	Alana Kelly	57	\$4.4	True Nobility	1:17.15 (24.23)	9	9	 2..... Good win
14 of 15	18Mar23	MOV	turf	1600	G	BM80	[9]	Alana Kelly	54	\$17	Yulong Patrol	1:35.71 (24.20)	14	13	 6¾..... Well back
7 of 8	29Apr23	MOP	turf	1600	S	BM72	[1]	C Williams	55.5	\$5	Montepulciano	1:38.29 (23.83)	4	5	 6¼..... No excuse
3 of 11	12Oct23	KYN	turf	1210	G	BM64	[6]	R Downey	61	\$7.5	River Noire	1:11.98 (23.75)	8	7	 Lnk..... Solid effort

11 LIKA SWIFTTrainer: **Ms G Johnstone**Jockey: **K McEvoy**

Fav: 1-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **13**WT: **53**

52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 16-3-0-4

Total: 16-3-0-4

Good: 7-0-0-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 9-3-0-2

Prize Money: A\$77,810

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 2-0-0-0

Last Win: 29/06/23 (131 Days)

5yo gr aus g

Sire: **Swift Alliance** Dam: **Theresnothinglycra**

Owner: Mrs G M Johnstone, M Johnstone, W U Stafford, Mrs C Stafford, J Souter, Mrs M T Mason, J L Mason, Mg A Armstrong, W P O'Brien, T Murphy & Raise The Stakes

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments	
1 of 12	29Jun23	BED	turf	1300	H	BM64	[10]	J Fry	60	\$9	Grey Whisper	1:21.12 (25.11)		1	1	 1¾.....	Good win
4 of 12	21Jul23	DON	turf	1354	S	BM64	[7]	Ms J Kennedy	59	\$*4.2	Spylark	1:22.09 (23.59)		6	7	 4½.....	Handy run
7 of 14	29Sep23	BEN	turf	1206	G	BM70	[6]	R Hammond	57	\$51	Deekay	1:12.52 (23.48)		13	13	 2.....	No excuse
6 of 10	06Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	S	BM70	[10]	Ms C Gaudray	57	\$31	Etienne	1:12.28 (24.03)		10	10	 4½.....	Every chance
5 of 11	19Oct23	ECH	turf	1400	G	BM64	[9]	R Hammond	59.5	\$26	Tidal Force	1:24.71 (24.62)		7	7	 3.....	Fair effort

12 MYSWEETMOSESTrainer: **Nick Ryan**Jockey: **M J Dee**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **11**WT: **53**

52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 5-1-1-1

Total: 5-1-1-1

Good: 4-1-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$51,900

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 18/05/23 (173 Days)

4yo gr aus g

Sire: **Vancouver** Dam: **Splash Of Moet**

Owner: M A Schiavello, P A S Breden, D M C Willis, T J Nation, D A Smith, P B Graham, D M Schiavello, A G Miller, A D Coulston, G Smith & C J Lester

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments	
1 of 9	18May23	KYN	turf	1118	G	Mdn	[5]	W Egan	58	\$*2.6	Last Ditch Effort	1:06.42 (23.61)		4	3	 ns.....	Good win
10 of 14	31Aug23	BED	turf	1000	G	BM64	[6]	W Egan	59.5	\$8	Fragile Love	0:58.04 (23.12)		10	9	 3¾.....	Well back
2 of 12	29Sep23	BEN	turf	1106	G	BM64	[9]	J Noonan	59.5	\$9	Zourata	1:06.07 (23.84)		10	11	 ns.....	Nice run
3 of 9	15Oct23	BAR	turf	1200	S	BM64	[4]	R Mc Leod	59.5	\$11	Give Giggles	1:12.70 (23.65)		5	5	 1½.....	Solid effort
5 of 10	27Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	G	BM80	[9]	B Mc Dougall	55	\$15	Port Albert	1:10.19 (23.67)		10	10	 3¾.....	Fair effort

13 THE MAGGSTARTrainer: **T Furdetska**Jockey: **D Stackhouse**

Fav: 1-0-0-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **5**WT: **53**

52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 4-1-1-1

Total: 4-1-1-1

Good: 1-0-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$31,675

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 3-0-1-1

Last Win: 19/04/23 (202 Days)

5yo gr aus m

Sire: **Barbados** Dam: **De La Cruz**

Owner: Ms T Furdetska, S Stogryn, A Furdetsky, V Diachuk, B Masters, Miss A Furdetska, Mrs D Aru, Miss B Miskulin, Miss H Thompson, Miss K Schmeiss, Mrs S Kellett, Miss K Walburgh, P Maher, Miss O Feschenko

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
-- --	-- --				--		--		--	-- --	-- --	(-- --)	-	-		
2 of 11	06Apr23	RAC	turf	1400	G Mdn	[7]	R Downey	57.5	\$61	Grey Northern	1:25.31 (24.39)		10	10	 hd.....	Nice run
1 of 9	19Apr23	SHS	turf	1300	S Mdn	[9]	J Hampson	54.5	\$5.5	Mothereens	1:19.60 (23.31)		8	6	 DH.....	Good win
3 of 10	11May23	RAC	turf	1400	S 1	[4]	D Oliver	56.5	\$*2.7	Silver Up	1:28.77 (24.21)		7	6	 2½.....	Solid effort
7 of 9	25May23	RAC	turf	1400	S BM70	[3]	Suraj Narredu	55.5	\$4.8	Gamegirl	1:26.36 (24.45)		4	4	 7¼.....	No excuse

R3

07 Nov 2023 | Flemington | Lexus Melbourne Cup

Distance: 3200m | Class: G1

Prizemoney: AUD \$7,750,000

TURF

12:00 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	704135	GOLD TRIP	58.5	2	J McDONALD	MAHER/EUSTACE	7	H	FR	122	24-3-5-5	\$7,342,739	2-1-0-0
2	900059	ALENQUER	56.5	9	D OLIVER	M MORONEY	6	G	FR	110	18-5-2-1	\$1,502,333	0-0-0-0
3	201161	WITHOUT A FIGHT	55.5	16	M ZAHRA	A & S FREEDMAN	7	G	IRE	118	22-10-3-4	\$4,411,620	1-0-0-0
4	103408	BREAKUP	55	18	K MATSUYAMA	T YOSHIOKA	6	H	JPN	114	22-5-3-4	\$2,200,392	1-0-0-0
5	234211	VAUBAN	55	3	RYAN MOORE	W P MULLINS	6	G	FR	114	14-7-3-1	\$788,178	5-2-2-1
6	821437	SOULCOMBE	53.5	4	J MOREIRA	C WALLER	5	G	GB	115	15-5-1-1	\$792,306	0-0-0-0
7	271261	ABSURDE	53	8	Z PURTON	W P MULLINS	6	G	FR	110	15-4-6-2	\$704,905	0-0-0-0
8	212505	RIGHT YOU ARE	53	15	JOHN ALLEN	MAHER/EUSTACE	7	G	AUS	114	26-10-4-4	\$1,095,805	0-0-0-0
9	460022	VOW AND DECLARE	53	19	W EGAN	D O'BRIEN	8	G	AUS	115	37-5-7-4	\$7,103,920	3-1-0-0
10	049621	CLEVELAND	51.5	23	M J DEE	K LEES	6	H	IRE	109	15-3-3-0	\$841,873	1-0-0-0
11	410762	ASHRUN	51.5	11	K MCEVOY	MAHER/EUSTACE	8	G	FR	109	17-4-3-1	\$578,819	1-0-0-0
12	600074	DAQIANSWEET JUNIOR	51.5	12	D STACKHOUSE	P STOKES	6	G	NZ	105	27-7-1-2	\$798,642	3-1-0-1
13	115130	OKITA SOUSHI	51.5	20	D GIBBONS	J O'BRIEN	6	H	IRE	109	13-4-2-3	\$181,538	1-1-0-0
14	950808	SHERAZ	51.5	22	B MERTENS	C WALLER	7	G	FR	105	23-4-5-2	\$645,502	1-0-1-0
15	712341	LASTOTCHKA	51	21	C WILLIAMS	PRICE/KENT JNR	5	M	FR	106	12-4-2-1	\$292,365	0-0-0-0
16	006906	MAGICAL LAGOON	51	7	M DU PLESSIS	C WALLER	5	M	IRE	106	13-3-1-0	\$778,496	0-0-0-0
17	920141	MILITARY MISSION	50.5	5	MS R KING	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	6	G	IRE	107	27-7-5-3	\$798,895	0-0-0-0
18	129243	SERPENTINE	51	1	JYE MCNEIL	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	7	G	IRE	110	21-3-3-1	\$919,079	2-0-0-0
19	020908	VIRTUOUS CIRCLE	51	6	C NEWITT	L HOWLEY	4	H	NZ	112	13-2-2-1	\$687,700	0-0-0-0
20	657285	MORE FELONS	50.5	24	MS J KAH	C WALLER	5	G	IRE	106	14-4-2-0	\$193,746	1-0-0-0
21	721213	FUTURE HISTORY	50	13	H DOYLE	MAHER/EUSTACE	6	G	GB	109	16-6-4-1	\$585,188	0-0-0-0
22	032591	INTERPRETATION	50	17	T NUGENT	MAHER/EUSTACE	6	G	IRE	103	16-4-1-2	\$587,850	1-0-0-0
23	307331	KALAPOUR	50	14	ZAC LLOYD	K LEES	7	G	IRE	106	19-5-3-4	\$588,074	0-0-0-0
24	138080	TRUE MARVEL	50	10	B THOMPSON	M SMITH	8	G	FR	102	53-8-7-5	\$766,340	6-1-2-1



1

GOLD TRIP



Trainer: Maher/Eustace

Jockey: J McDonald

Fav: 3-0-0-1

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 2

WT: 58.5

58+kg: 17-2-3-5

Turf: 24-3-5-5

Total: 24-3-5-5

Good: 9-1-1-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 15-2-4-3

Prize Money: A\$7,342,739

Track: 3-2-0-0

Distance: 2-1-0-0

Last Win: 07/10/23 (31 Days)

Sire: Outstirp

Dam: Sarvana

Owner: Australian Bloodstock, J Woodbridge, Whitegate Pastoral, Roth Brogan Syndicate, Gold Trip, Surf Coast Racing, S Pellegrino, B Taylor, M Belford, J Garvey, N Greenhalgh, Mrs M Greenhalgh, C Madden, Mystery Downs, C Cook, B Nally, Werrett Bloodstock, L Cami

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
15 of 18	08Apr23	RAN	turf	3200	G1	[15]	J McDonald	59.5	\$7.5	Explosive Jack	3:26.91 (25.29)	11 15	...22½	Not sighted
4 of 14	09Sep23	MOV	turf	2040	BM100	[12]	M Zahra	62	\$10	Young Werther	2:05.96 (23.07)	14 13	 1	Handy run
1 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2000	G1	[16]	M Zahra	58	\$19	West Wind Blows	2:01.62 (23.62)	16 13	 1¼	Good win
3 of 18	21Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G1	[11]	B Melham	58.5	\$6.5	Without A Fight	2:26.45 (24.67)	12 9	 2¼	Solid effort
5 of 12	28Oct23	MOV	turf	2040	G1	[8]	M Zahra	59	\$7.5	Romantic Warrior	2:03.16 (23.71)	8 7	 1¼	Fair effort

2

ALENQUER



Trainer: M Moroney

Jockey: D Oliver

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 9

WT: 56.5

56-58kg: 9-3-2-1

Turf: 17-4-2-1

Total: 18-5-2-1

Good: 10-3-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 8-2-1-1

Prize Money: A\$1,502,333

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 22/05/22 (534 Days)

Sire: Adlerflug

Dam: Wild Blossom

Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) P/L, R & C Legh Racing P/L, M Bogoevski, B & C Thoroughbreds P/L, Pulitano Thoroughbreds P/L, Gee Gee Equine Ltd, R Duke, Werrett Bloodstock P/L, Glentree Racing, Ms A Bergin, C & Mrs J Madden, S & Mrs P Gorman, S & Dr C Cowan, K

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
15 of 15	18Mar23	MOV	turf	1600	Open	[9]	J Childs	59	\$31	Mr Brightside	1:34.47 (23.64)	9 11	...14¼	Not sighted
11 of 11	08Apr23	RAN	turf	2000	G1	[8]	J Moreira	59	\$31	Dubai Honour	2:07.72 (23.52)	11 11	...13¼	Not sighted
11 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1800	G1	[9]	D Bates	59	\$151	Alligator Blood	1:48.53 (23.26)	1 1	 4½	Not sighted
5 of 10	14Oct23	CAU	turf	2000	G1	[7]	M Zahra	59	\$41	Alligator Blood	2:01.98 (25.44)	9 8	 6¼	Fair effort
9 of 14	27Oct23	MOV	turf	2500	G2	[12]	D Oliver	58	\$26	Cleveland	2:35.20 (23.70)	13 13	 3½	No show

3

WITHOUT A FIGHT



Trainer: A & S Freedman

Jockey: M Zahra

Fav: 4-3-1-0

J+H: 4-3-0-0

Barrier: 16

WT: 55.5

54-56kg: 2-1-0-0

Turf: 22-10-3-4

Total: 22-10-3-4

Good: 16-8-3-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 6-2-0-2

Prize Money: A\$4,411,620

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 21/10/23 (17 Days)

Sire: Teofilo

Dam: Khor Sheed

Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
13 of 22	01Nov22	FLE	turf	3200	G1	[17]	W Buick	55.5	\$12	Gold Trip	3:24.04 (25.71)	4 6	 21	Poor run
1 of 11	27May23	EAF	turf	1800	G3	[10]	M Zahra	58	\$9	Luncies	1:49.32 (23.37)	10 9	 1¾	Good win
1 of 14	10Jun23	EAF	turf	2200	G2	[11]	M Zahra	59	\$*2.8	Nonconformist	2:16.84 (24.05)	10 11	 2	Good win
6 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1800	G1	[10]	M Zahra	59	\$4.6	Alligator Blood	1:48.53 (23.26)	12 11	 2¼	Every chance
1 of 18	21Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G1	[7]	M Zahra	55.5	\$8.5	West Wind Blows	2:26.45 (24.67)	11 10	 hd	Good win

4 BREAKUP

Trainer: **T Yoshioka**
 Jockey: **K Matsuyama**
 Fav: 1-0-0-1
 J+H: 2-0-0-1

Barrier: **18**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 16-3-3-3
 Turf: 22-5-3-4

Total: 22-5-3-4
 Good: 6-2-1-0
 Firm: 15-2-2-4
 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$2,200,392
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 06/11/22 (366 Days)

6yo ch jpn h
 Sire: **Novellist** Dam: **Little Jun**
 Owner: Ms T Abe

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
16 of 16	25Dec22	NAK	turf	2500	F G1	[15]	Keita Tosaki	57	\$1.2	Equinox	2:32.40	(--:--)	2 12	23..... Disappointing run
3 of 14	19Mar23	HSN	turf	3000	F G2	[7]	K Matsuyama	58	\$32	Justin Palace	3:06.10	(--:--)	4 5	2..... Solid effort
4 of 17	30Apr23	KYO	turf	3200	G G1	[12]	K Matsuyama	58	\$45.8	Justin Palace	3:16.10	(--:--)	9 6	4¾..... Handy run
12 of 17	25Jun23	HSN	turf	2200	F G1	[14]	Y Kawada	58	\$113	Equinox	2:11.20	(--:--)	3 3	7..... Well beaten
8 of 18	21Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G G1	[5]	D Lane	55	\$10	Without A Fight	2:26.45 (24.67)		8 7	5¾..... Well beaten

5 VAUBAN

Trainer: **W P Mullins**
 Jockey: **Ryan Moore**
 Fav: 5-4-1-0
 J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **3**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 14-7-3-1

Total: 14-7-3-1
 Good: 2-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 12-6-3-1

Prize Money: A\$788,178
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 5-2-2-1
 Last Win: 07/08/23 (92 Days)

6yo ch fr g
 Sire: **Galiway** Dam: **Waldfest**
 Owner: Mrs S Ricci

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 5	05Feb23	LPR	turf	3219	S G1	[]	Danny Mullins	75.5	\$5.5	State Man	3:52.05	(--:--)	- -	5¾..... Solid effort
4 of 7	14Mar23	CTN	turf	3298	S G1	[]	Danny Mullins	74.5	\$17	Constitution Hill	3:59.38	(--:--)	- -	15¼..... Handy run
2 of 6	28Apr23	PCT	turf	3218	S G1	[]	Danny Mullins	75.5	\$4.3	State Man	3:58.90	(--:--)	- -	3..... Nice run
1 of 16	20Jun23	AST	turf	2816	G RS105	[7]	Ryan Moore	61	\$*2	Absurde	3:05.28	(--:--)	- -	7½..... Good win
1 of 8	07Aug23	GNA	turf	2414	S G3	[6]	Colin Keane	61	\$*1.7	Valiant King	2:35.41	(--:--)	- -	1½..... Good win

6 SOULCOMBE

Trainer: **C Waller**
 Jockey: **J Moreira**
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **53.5**
 52-54kg: 4-2-0-0
 Turf: 15-5-1-1

Total: 15-5-1-1
 Good: 13-4-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$792,306
 Track: 3-1-1-1
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 02/09/23 (66 Days)

Owner: A Kheir, J A O'Neill, Carty Racing, S A Lewin, V Kheir, T R Maddern, B D Nettlefold, D Edmonds, A K Racing, B A Secatore, Mrs R T Secatore, B J O'Brien, Bromfield Park Pty Ltd, Punt Road End, N A Greenhalgh, Mrs M T Greenhalgh, Sneesby Racing, Sir M Arbib

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	25Mar23	FLE	turf	2600	G LR	[8]	Jye McNeil	56.5	\$4.6	Goldman	2:43.17 (23.85)	10	7		2¾.....	Nice run
1 of 14	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1700	G LR	[4]	B Shinn	58.5	\$20	Flash Flood	1:43.90 (23.11)	10	11		¾.....	Good win
4 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1800	G G1	[5]	B Shinn	59	\$7.5	Alligator Blood	1:48.53 (23.26)	10	10		1¼.....	Handy run
3 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2000	G G1	[2]	C Williams	56	\$6	Gold Trip	2:01.62 (23.62)	10	7		2¼.....	Solid effort
7 of 18	21Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G G1	[6]	C Williams	53.5	\$8	Without A Fight	2:26.45 (24.67)	15	11		5½.....	No excuse

7 ABSURDE

Trainer: **W P Mullins**
 Jockey: **Z Purton**
 Fav: 3-1-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **8**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 1-1-0-0
 Turf: 11-4-4-0

Total: 15-4-6-2
 Good: 11-3-6-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$704,905
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 26/08/23 (73 Days)

6yo b fr g
 Sire: **Fastnet Rock** Dam: **Incroyable**
 Owner: H O S Syndicate

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	12Jun22	LGP	turf	2000	S G3	[4]	T Piccone	57	\$15	Monty	2:08.13	(--:--)	- -	2½..... No excuse
1 of 7	15May23	KIR	turf	4023	G Nhdle	[]	P Townsend	71.5	\$*1.3	Emily Roebling	4:55.70	(--:--)	- -	3¼..... Good win
2 of 16	20Jun23	AST	turf	2816	G RS105	[10]	L Dettori	61	\$6	Vauban	3:05.28	(--:--)	- -	7½..... Nice run
6 of 9	01Aug23	IGA	turf	3319	S Nhdle	[]	P Townsend	72.5	\$*1.7	Arctic Fly	3:49.80	(--:--)	- -	9¼..... Every chance
1 of 22	26Aug23	GYK	turf	2816	G 2	[22]	F Dettori	60.5	\$8	Sweet William	3:45.54	(--:--)	- -	½..... Good win

8 RIGHT YOU ARE

Trainer: **Maher/Eustace**
 Jockey: **John Allen**
 Fav: 13-7-1-2
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **15**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 2-1-0-0
 Turf: 26-10-4-4

Total: 26-10-4-4
 Good: 16-7-1-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-3-3-0

Prize Money: A\$1,095,805
 Track: 6-2-1-2
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 22/04/23 (199 Days)

Owner: M O Merriman, Mrs E C Merriman, Mrs J M Merriman, S E Merriman, Chasing Drama, G Paolucci, E M Whitehead, Ms G P Whitehead, Mrs R A Abbey, B J Abbey, Ms J G Downer, C M Downer, Think Leica Winner, M Arceri, May At The Bool, Wilawil Go Racing, A A J Grant &

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 13	22Apr23	MOG	turf	2400	G LR	[8]	Ben Allen	58	\$5	Hezashocka	2:29.95 (24.53)	6 2	ns.....	Good win
2 of 15	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1600	G BM100	[5]	M Cartwright	60.5	\$5	Jimmy The Bear	1:36.55 (23.21)	5 5	hd.....	Nice run
5 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1800	G G1	[2]	Ben Allen	59	\$12	Alligator Blood	1:48.53 (23.26)	7 7	2.....	Fair effort
11 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2000	G G1	[14]	D Yendall	55	\$14	Gold Trip	2:01.62 (23.62)	8 11	7¾.....	Not sighted
5 of 18	21Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G G1	[13]	M J Dee	53	\$41	Without A Fight	2:26.45 (24.67)	6 3	4¼.....	Fair effort

9 VOW AND DECLARE

Trainer: **D O'Brien**
 Jockey: **W Egan**
 Fav: 2-1-0-0
 J+H: 3-0-2-0

Barrier: **19**
 WT: **53**
 52-54kg: 3-2-1-0
 Turf: 37-5-7-4

Total: 37-5-7-4
 Good: 26-3-7-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 11-2-0-2

Prize Money: A\$7,103,920
 Track: 14-2-1-3
 Distance: 3-1-0-0
 Last Win: 26/11/22 (346 Days)

8yo ch aus g
 Sire: **Declaration Of War** Dam: **Geblizt**
 Owner: G Corrigan, Mrs S Corrigan, P J Lanskey, Mrs H R Hueston, T C Lanskey, J P Lanskey, K T Goodman, W R Leitch, A F Lanskey, B T Lanskey, S W R Knipe, L J Lanskey & S A Livingstone

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 13	22Apr23	MOG	turf	2400	G LR	[7]	John Allen	60	\$5.5	Right You Are	2:29.95 (24.53)	3	4	 6¾.....	Every chance
10 of 18	13May23	FLE	turf	2800	S LR	[12]	J Mott	58.5	\$8	Lunar Flare	2:53.66 (24.60)	2	4	 13¼.....	Well back
10 of 15	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1800	G G1	[4]	W Egan	59	\$201	Alligator Blood	1:48.53 (23.26)	11	12	 4½.....	Well back
2 of 10	14Oct23	CAU	turf	2000	G G1	[8]	W Egan	59	\$71	Alligator Blood	2:01.98 (25.44)	7	7	 2.....	Nice run
2 of 14	27Oct23	MOV	turf	2500	G G2	[11]	W Egan	57	\$6.5	Cleveland	2:35.20 (23.70)	6	3	 ¾.....	Nice run

10 CLEVELAND

Trainer: K Lees
Jockey: M J Dee
Fav: 5-0-2-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 23
WT: 51.5
50-52kg: 1-0-0-0
Turf: 15-3-3-0

Total: 15-3-3-0
Good: 8-2-3-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$841,873
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 27/10/23 (11 Days)

6yo ch ire h

Sire: Camelot Dam: Venus De Milo

Owner: N C Williams, L J Williams, P Mehrtens, G T Ryan, Mrs B A Green, A L Green, B N Singer, M E Ruff, Mrs M M Ruff, M J Symons, Jacobsen Bloodstock Pty Ltd (Mgr: P N Jacobsen), M Gudinski, V J Sammartino, D Evans, J A Ingham & B E G Arnhold

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 16	19Aug23	RAN	turf	2000	S G3	[2]	K McEvoy	58.5	\$19	Hosier	2:04.70 (23.55)	7	10	 2¼.....	Handy run
9 of 16	15Sep23	NEW	turf	2300	G G3	[15]	B Melham	58	\$*4.4	Military Mission	2:22.40 (22.73)	15	15	 4½.....	No show
6 of 15	30Sep23	RAN	turf	2400	G G1	[12]	D Oliver	54.5	\$16	Just Fine	2:26.11 (24.20)	7	4	 6.....	Every chance
2 of 10	14Oct23	RAN	turf	2600	G Open	[4]	J McDonald	55.5	\$*3.8	Land Legend	2:39.87 (23.84)	2	2	 2¾.....	Nice run
1 of 14	27Oct23	MOV	turf	2500	G G2	[9]	J McDonald	55.5	\$6.5	Vow And Declare	2:35.20 (23.70)	8	6	 ¾.....	Good win

11 ASHRUN

Trainer: Maher/Eustace
Jockey: K McEvoy
Fav: 1-0-0-0
J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 11
WT: 51.5
50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 15-4-3-1

Total: 17-4-3-1
Good: 12-2-2-0
Firm: 1-1-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$578,819
Track: 4-1-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 31/10/20 (1102 Days)

8yo b fr g

Sire: Authorized Dam: Ashantee

Owner: Australian Bloodstock, H Wirth, B A Brogan, T O Murphy, J W Woodbridge, B A Watkins, J R Rourke, D T C Racing, J A Shaw, Power Thoroughbreds, L Caminiti, G & Y Racing, Hunter Renshaw Racing, D G Butcher, S S Roth, Walker Racing & Bloodstock, G & M Barnett

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	31Oct20	FLE	turf	2500	G G3	[2]	K McEvoy	61	\$5.5	Sound	2:37.94 (23.32)	10	10	 ns.....	Good win
10 of 23	03Nov20	FLE	turf	3200	G G1	[23]	D Bates	53	\$26	Twilight Payment	3:17.34 (24.15)	20	17	 4¾.....	Well back
7 of 15	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1700	G Open	[5]	E Brown	60.5	\$71	Carini	1:43.13 (23.54)	8	8	 3¾.....	No excuse
6 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2520	G G3	[14]	M Zahra	59	\$31	Future History	2:39.03 (23.52)	16	16	 2¾.....	Every chance
2 of 13	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G G3	[1]	M Zahra	56.5	\$5	Amade	2:30.70 (23.83)	5	6	 nk.....	Nice run

12 DAQIANSWEET JUNIOR

Trainer: P Stokes
Jockey: D Stackhouse
Fav: 5-3-1-1
J+H: 2-0-0-0

Barrier: 12
WT: 51.5
50-52kg: 1-0-0-1
Turf: 27-7-1-2

Total: 27-7-1-2
Good: 13-5-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 14-2-0-2

Prize Money: A\$798,642
Track: 2-0-0-0
Distance: 3-1-0-1
Last Win: 14/03/22 (603 Days)

6yo b/br nz g

Sire: Sweet Orange Dam: Paulette

Owner: Oti Racing (Mgrs: T Henderson & S Driscoll), P Vawdrey, T Barrot, R Menchise, T & Mrs B Porter, W & Mrs V Pelchen, J Gurrieri, N McKissock, J & Mrs J Spence, Webbmnck Racing (Mgr: L Webb), D Painter, G Lygoyris, J Danaher, A Goodfellow, Mrs P Goodfellow, B

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
13 of 14	11Feb23	SHS	turf	1600	G G3	[2]	D Moor	59	\$101	Pounding	1:35.12 (23.40)	11	13	 8¾.....	Poor run
14 of 15	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1600	G BM100	[11]	Gary Lo	59	\$101	Jimmy The Bear	1:36.55 (23.21)	10	11	 6¼.....	Well back
10 of 14	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1700	G LR	[6]	D Stackhouse	58	\$81	Soulcombe	1:43.90 (23.11)	9	10	 3½.....	Well back
7 of 16	23Sep23	CAU	turf	2000	G G3	[5]	D Stackhouse	56.5	\$61	Uncle Bryn	2:00.74 (23.26)	10	9	 3½.....	No excuse
4 of 9	14Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G G2	[4]	B Shinn	58	\$9	Military Mission	2:32.56 (24.50)	8	8	 2¼.....	Handy run

13 OKITA SOUSHI

Trainer: J O'Brien
Jockey: D Gibbons
Fav: 2-0-1-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 20
WT: 51.5
50-52kg: 1-0-0-0
Turf: 11-2-2-3

Total: 13-4-2-3
Good: 10-3-1-3
Firm: 1-1-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$181,538
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 1-1-0-0
Last Win: 23/06/23 (137 Days)

6yo b ire h

Sire: Galileo Dam: Amicus

Owner: Toshihiro Matsumoto

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 6	24Feb23	DDL	awt	2149	G Open	[4]	M Sheehy	59.5	\$1.5	San Andreas	2:17.15 (---)	-	-	 1.....	Good win
5 of 9	19May23	LPR	turf	2816	G G3	[4]	M Sheehy	59.5	\$10	Yashin	3:03.40 (---)	-	-	 3.....	Fair effort
1 of 18	23Jun23	AST	turf	2414	G RS105	[9]	Ryan Moore	61	\$10	Hms President	2:30.49 (---)	-	-	 nk.....	Good win
3 of 4	20Aug23	ICU	turf	2816	G G3	[6]	M Sheehy	61	\$5.5	Shamida	3:09.81 (---)	-	-	 7.....	Solid effort
12 of 18	21Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G G1	[12]	K McEvoy	51.5	\$31	Without A Fight	2:26.45 (24.67)	17	15	 9¾.....	Well beaten

14 SHERAZ

Trainer: C Waller
Jockey: B Mertens
Fav: 2-1-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 22
WT: 51.5
50-52kg: 1-0-1-0
Turf: 23-4-5-2

Total: 23-4-5-2
Good: 6-0-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 17-4-5-1

Prize Money: A\$645,502
Track: 2-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-1-0
Last Win: 25/06/21 (865 Days)

7yo b fr g

Sire: Sea The Stars Dam: Shemiyla

Owner: G C Sneesby, Mrs J T Sneesby, N A Greenhalgh, Mrs M T Greenhalgh, I Bruce, P Asproptamitis, Platinum Dream (S Westwood), Jalana (D Gremmo), G W Aldridge, A T Avramides, Mrs S Avramides, Muzben Racing (B Stewart), M Grech, Kirk Thoroughbred Racing (G P Ki)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 15	08Oct22	CAU	turf	2400	S G2	[9]	D Oliver	59	\$15	Saracen Knight	2:32.25 (23.81)	11	9	 2¼.....	Fair effort
13 of 14	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1700	G LR	[5]	D Oliver	58.5	\$31	Soulcombe	1:43.90 (23.11)	8	8	 5¾.....	Poor run
8 of 16	23Sep23	CAU	turf	2000	G G3	[12]	D Oliver	56.5	\$101	Uncle Bryn	2:00.74 (23.26)	16	15	 3¾.....	Well beaten
12 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2520	G G3	[4]	D Oliver	58.5	\$13	Future History	2:39.03 (23.52)	10	13	 5¼.....	Well beaten
8 of 14	27Oct23	MOV	turf	2500	G G2	[4]	Jye McNeil	55	\$19	Cleveland	2:35.20 (23.70)	11	10	 2.....	Well beaten

15 LASTOTCHKA

Trainer: Price/Kent Jnr
Jockey: C Williams
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 21
WT: 51
50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 12-4-2-1

Total: 12-4-2-1
Good: 2-0-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 10-4-2-0

Prize Money: A\$292,365
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 03/09/23 (65 Days)

5yo b fr m

Sire: Myboycharlie Dam: Muthla

Owner: Australian Bloodstock, S Tsalikidis, H Tsalikidis, S Tsalikidis, J C Slattery, Mrs C M Slattery, Ms J Williams, Lastotchka, P A Vawdrey, C Cortese, T P Johns, G R Johns, S E Bristow, M Wanzare, P B Price, J W Woodbridge, Prestige Racing 8, Cowarrie Partne

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	22Oct22	CLD	turf	2800	H G3	[6]	T Bachelot	55.5	\$5	Diva Donna	3:20.62 (---)	-	-	 3.....	Good win
2 of 9	07May23	LGP	turf	2800	H LR	[1]	T Bachelot	56	\$6	Melo Melo	3:13.92 (---)	-	-	 3½.....	Nice run
3 of 5	04Jun23	CTY	turf	2400	G G2	[2]	T Bachelot	56	\$11	Simca Mille	2:28.40 (---)	-	-	 3¾.....	Solid effort
4 of 7	05Aug23	DEA	turf	2500	S G3	[3]	T Bachelot	58	\$3.3	Junko	2:49.66 (---)	-	-	 6.....	Handy run
1 of 7	03Sep23	LGP	turf	3100	S G3	[6]	T Bachelot	56	\$4.2	Fasol	3:19.75 (---)	-	-	 2.....	Good win

16 MAGICAL LAGOON



Trainer: **C Waller**
 Jockey: **M Du Plessis**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 7
 WT: 51
 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 13-3-1-0

Total: 13-3-1-0
 Good: 10-2-1-0
 Firm: 1-1-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$778,496
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 16/07/22 (479 Days)

5yo b ire m

Sire: Galileo Dam: Night Lagoon

Owner: Yu Long Investments

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
11 of 12	11Mar23	ROS	turf	2000	G3	[5]	K McEvoy	56	\$20	Protagonist	2:01.43 (23.25)	3 4	8¾	Not sighted
6 of 10	25Mar23	ROS	turf	2000	G3	[10]	R Bayliss	56	\$41	Zeyrek	2:04.15 (23.03)	2 2	3¾	Every chance
9 of 11	23Sep23	ROS	turf	1500	G2	[5]	K McEvoy	56	\$61	Cepheus	1:28.51 (22.73)	8 8	4¾	No show
11 of 14	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1900	G2	[9]	K McEvoy	57	\$91	Montefilia	1:55.88 (22.67)	6 6	4	Not sighted
6 of 13	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G3	[5]	D Oliver	55.5	\$21	Amade	2:30.70 (23.83)	1 1	1	Every chance

17 MILITARY MISSION



Trainer: **Waterhouse/Bott**
 Jockey: **Ms R King**
 Fav: 11-3-3-0
 J+H: 14-4-2-2

Barrier: 5
 WT: 50.5
 50-52kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 26-7-5-3

Total: 27-7-5-3
 Good: 15-4-2-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 12-3-3-2

Prize Money: A\$798,895
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 14/10/23 (24 Days)

6yo gr/br ire g

Sire: Mastercraftsman Dam: Atlantic Isle

Owner: D W Lilley, L M Nestadt, Woodburn (Mgr: W P Manning), Ms S J Marshall, Mrs C M Cook, F W Cook, D De Jersey, R McClure, M H Wood, Mrs S M Montague, R H Montague, Mes Chevaux (Mgr: P Athanasakos), W Y W Lam, D You, Mrs E Huang, Ms C McStay, C Charalambous,

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 16	19Aug23	RAN	turf	2000	G3	[16]	Ms R King	54	\$41	Hosier	2:04.70 (23.55)	3 3	1¼	Nice run
10 of 12	02Sep23	RAN	turf	2400	LR	[6]	Ms R King	56.5	\$*4.2	Athabaskan	2:29.09 (23.95)	2 2	23	Well back
1 of 16	15Sep23	NEW	turf	2300	G3	[12]	Ms R King	54	\$16	Spirit Ridge	2:22.40 (22.73)	8 5	nk	Good win
4 of 15	30Sep23	RAN	turf	2400	G1	[15]	Zac Lloyd	51.5	\$21	Just Fine	2:26.11 (24.20)	12 8	5½	Handy run
1 of 9	14Oct23	CAU	turf	2400	G2	[9]	J Moreira	57	\$8	United Nations	2:32.56 (24.50)	6 6	¾	Good win

18 SERPENTINE



Trainer: **Waterhouse/Bott**
 Jockey: **Jye McNeil**
 Fav: 2-1-1-0
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 1
 WT: 51
 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 21-3-3-1

Total: 21-3-3-1
 Good: 11-3-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 10-0-2-0

Prize Money: A\$919,079
 Track: 7-0-1-1
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: 29/04/23 (192 Days)

7yo ch ire g

Sire: Galileo Dam: Remember When

Owner: N C Williams, L J Williams, P Mehrtens, G T Ryan, A L Green, Mrs B A Green, B N Singer, M E Ruff, Jacobsen Bloodstock Pty Ltd (Mgr: P N Jacobsen), M Gudinski, V J Sammartino, D Evans, J A Ingham, Mrs M M Ruff, M J Symons & B E G Arnhold

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 13	27May23	EAF	turf	2400	G3	[9]	T Clark	58.5	\$*3.3	Kukeracha	2:29.77 (23.87)	1 1	ns	Nice run
9 of 14	10Jun23	EAF	turf	2200	G2	[4]	T Clark	59	\$9	Without A Fight	2:16.84 (24.05)	1 1	5¾	No show
2 of 12	02Sep23	RAN	turf	2400	LR	[10]	B Melham	59	\$4.6	Athabaskan	2:29.09 (23.95)	5 3	2½	Nice run
4 of 10	16Sep23	FLE	turf	2500	Open	[2]	B Melham	59.5	\$4.6	Mostly Cloudy	2:36.83 (23.43)	7 6	2¼	Handy run
3 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2520	G3	[12]	B Melham	58	\$13	Future History	2:39.03 (23.52)	4 2	2	Solid effort

19 VIRTUOUS CIRCLE



Trainer: **L Howley**
 Jockey: **C Newitt**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 6
 WT: 51
 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 13-2-2-1

Total: 13-2-2-1
 Good: 9-1-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-2-1

Prize Money: A\$687,700
 Track: 3-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 20/08/22 (444 Days)

4yo b/br nz h

Sire: Almanzor Dam: She Is Stryking

Owner: C W Kwok, Miss E McDonald, Ms D F Howley, F J Howley, Upper Bloodstock, B Smith, Stag's Leap, N A Greenhalgh, Whiskey Racing, Ms D L McDonald & R G Mulcaster

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 18	01Apr23	RAN	turf	2400	H	[18]	B Prebble	56.5	\$19	Major Beel	2:40.37 (24.48)	12 6	¾	Nice run
12 of 13	09Sep23	MOV	turf	1600	G2	[2]	M Zahra	58.5	\$41	Pinstriped	1:34.79 (23.61)	13 13	12½	Well beaten
9 of 16	23Sep23	CAU	turf	2000	G3	[6]	W Egan	55.5	\$61	Uncle Bryn	2:00.74 (23.26)	15 13	4¼	No show
10 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2520	G3	[6]	D Lane	57.5	\$21	Future History	2:39.03 (23.52)	12 12	3½	Well back
8 of 13	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G3	[4]	D Lane	55	\$5	Amade	2:30.70 (23.83)	7 7	4½	Well beaten

20 MORE FELONS



Trainer: **C Waller**
 Jockey: **Ms J Kah**
 Fav: 3-2-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 24
 WT: 50.5
 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 13-3-2-0

Total: 14-4-2-0
 Good: 10-3-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$193,746
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 30/12/22 (312 Days)

5yo b ire g

Sire: Churchill Dam: Pivotalia

Owner: R A Pegum, D L Mactaggart, P A Henry, R S Willis, Ms J V Cleary, Riverview Turf Club (Mgr: H J Bull), Mrs S J McGrath & P M Quirk

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 11	13Apr23	AIN	turf	3419	H	[8]	H Cobden	71	\$9.5	Zenta	4:14.28 (---)	- -	12¼	Fair effort
7 of 0	20Jun23	AST	turf	2816	RS105	[15]	David Egan	62	\$41	Vauban	3:05.28 (---)	- -	12¾	No excuse
2 of 5	15Jul23	GYK	turf	2816	G3	[1]	Clifford Lee	57	\$11	Hamish	3:02.94 (---)	- -	hd	Nice run
8 of 22	26Aug23	GYK	turf	2816	2	[20]	Clifford Lee	61	\$15	Absurde	2:56.41 (---)	- -	3¼	Well beaten
5 of 13	25Oct23	GEE	turf	2400	G3	[10]	M J Dee	55	\$12	Amade	2:30.70 (23.83)	10 10	½	Fair effort

21 FUTURE HISTORY



Trainer: **Maher/Eustace**
 Jockey: **H Doyle**
 Fav: 1-0-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 13
 WT: 50
 50-52kg: 1-1-0-0
 Turf: 15-6-4-1

Total: 16-6-4-1
 Good: 7-3-2-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 9-3-2-0

Prize Money: A\$585,188
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 07/10/23 (31 Days)

6yo b gb g

Sire: Showcasing Dam: Likelihood

Owner: P Trainor, M J Burns, B S David, A R E Investments, Parsons Creek, A P Carney, Mrs A Carney, Mrs T A Carney, Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd & Mrs J McKenna

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	08Jul23	CAU	turf	2000	BM78	[6]	L Campbell	60	\$9	Thorin	2:03.58 (24.71)	6 4	1½	Nice run
1 of 6	26Aug23	MOV	turf	2040	Open	[5]	Ms C Hefel	51.5	\$3.9	Interpretation	2:08.41 (22.77)	2 1	1¼	Good win
2 of 14	09Sep23	MOV	turf	2040	BM100	[6]	Ms C Hefel	54.5	\$*3.4	Young Werther	2:05.96 (23.07)	1 1	Lnk	Nice run
1 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2520	G3	[3]	C Williams	54	\$9	First Immortal	2:39.03 (23.52)	1 1	¾	Good win
3 of 14	27Oct23	MOV	turf	2500	G2	[13]	C Williams	56	\$7.5	Cleveland	2:35.20 (23.70)	7 4	¾	Solid effort

22 INTERPRETATION



Trainer: **Mahe/Eustace**
 Jockey: **T Nugent**
 Fav: 4-2-0-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **17**
 WT: **50**
 50-52kg: 1-0-0-0
 Turf: 16-4-1-2

Total: 16-4-1-2
 Good: 8-3-1-1
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 8-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$587,850
 Track: 6-0-0-1
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 01/11/23 (6 Days)

6yo br ire g
 Sire: **Galileo** Dam: **Daldiyna**
 Owner: A Kheir, J A O'Neill, Mrs L Buzadzic, T R Maddern, R Mesiano, Carty Racing, M S Dandiwal, V Kheir, B A Secatore, Mrs R T Secatore, G J Skien, S A Lewin, R E Wilson, A Obarzanski, W Brownlee-Smith, A K Racing, Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd, Solscraf Racing &

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 12	29Jul23	MOV	turf	1600	S BM100	[7]	T Stockdale	56.5	\$21	The Summit	1:37.82 (24.77)	11	12	 1¼.....	Solid effort
2 of 6	26Aug23	MOV	turf	2040	G Open	[6]	M Zahra	57	\$4	Future History	2:08.41 (22.77)	6	6	 1¼.....	Nice run
5 of 10	16Sep23	FLE	turf	2500	G Open	[10]	M Zahra	57	\$3.9	Mostly Cloudy	2:36.83 (23.43)	6	5	 4½.....	Fair effort
9 of 16	07Oct23	FLE	turf	2520	G G3	[13]	M J Dee	55	\$21	Future History	2:39.03 (23.52)	15	14	 3¼.....	No show
1 of 14	01Nov23	BED	turf	2400	G G3	[5]	M J Dee	54.5	\$*2.7	Brayden Star	2:28.52 (--)	7	3	 ns.....	Good win

23 KALAPOUR



Trainer: **K Lees**
 Jockey: **Zac Lloyd**
 Fav: 6-2-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **14**
 WT: **50**
 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0
 Turf: 18-5-3-4

Total: 19-5-3-4
 Good: 15-4-2-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$588,074
 Track: 1-1-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 04/11/23 (3 Days)

7yo b ire g
 Sire: **War Command** Dam: **Kaladena**
 Owner: L Petagna, Mjm Racing, Gurners Bloodstock Co, J Singh, W Guest, M Clemenger, T Watson, D Redgrove, Mrs S Redgrove, T Johns, I Clifton, P Filipovic, Mrs J Guest, Mrs J Cross, Mrs N Malone, Mrs S Grayson & Tah Boys

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
0 of 14	01Sep23	WYO	turf	2100	G LR	[7]	T Clark	57	\$*4.4	Benaud	2:08.96 (23.41)	-	-	 LR.....	Incident report
7 of 16	15Sep23	NEW	turf	2300	G G3	[16]	D Oliver	56	\$*4.4	Military Mission	2:22.40 (22.73)	16	16	 3¼.....	No excuse
3 of 15	30Sep23	RAN	turf	2400	G G1	[3]	K McEvoy	52.5	\$18	Just Fine	2:26.11 (24.20)	8	10	 4½.....	Solid effort
3 of 10	14Oct23	RAN	turf	2600	G Open	[5]	K McEvoy	57.5	\$4.6	Land Legend	2:39.87 (23.84)	6	4	 3.....	Solid effort
1 of 7	04Nov23	FLE	turf	2500	G G3	[1]	D Oliver	56	\$4.8	Athabaskan	2:38.11 (23.54)	1	1	 nk.....	Good win

24 TRUE MARVEL



Trainer: **M Smith**
 Jockey: **B Thompson**
 Fav: 9-4-5-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**
 WT: **50**
 50-52kg: 2-0-1-0
 Turf: 53-8-7-5

Total: 53-8-7-5
 Good: 28-2-3-4
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 25-6-4-1

Prize Money: A\$766,340
 Track: 3-0-0-0
 Distance: 6-1-2-1
 Last Win: 30/05/23 (161 Days)

8yo br fr g
 Sire: **Masked Marvel** Dam: **Anecdrotique**
 Owner: C J Dunn, P G Davis, N Susay, R S Wallace, Team Honkers (Mgr: J Bird), S Kendall, Darby Racing Anecdrotique (Mgr: S G Darby), J D Ellen, S Long, B Icely, C R Fisher & Ms V N Fisher

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 15	10Jun23	EAF	turf	3200	G G2	[7]	K McEvoy	55	\$18	Selino	3:23.55 (24.82)	5	4	 3¼.....	Solid effort
8 of 14	01Sep23	WYO	turf	2100	G LR	[11]	Ms K O'Hara	54.5	\$101	Benaud	2:08.96 (23.41)	9	9	 10%.....	Well beaten
10 of 12	23Sep23	ROS	turf	2400	G G3	[2]	Ms K O'Hara	56	\$101	Athabaskan	2:29.13 (23.28)	8	11	 6½.....	Well back
8 of 10	14Oct23	RAN	turf	2600	G Open	[9]	Ms K O'Hara	55.5	\$61	Land Legend	2:39.87 (23.84)	4	9	 14%.....	Well beaten
10 of 14	27Oct23	MOV	turf	2500	G G2	[10]	Ms C Hefel	55	\$101	Cleveland	2:35.20 (23.70)	14	14	 3½.....	Well back

R4

07 Nov 2023 | Flemington | Howden Desirable Stakes

Distance: 1400m | Class: LR

Prizemoney: AUD \$175,000

TURF

12:50 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	51107	AZULA	57	1	MS R KING	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	3	F	AUS	72	5-2-0-0	\$136,900	2-1-0-0
2	2180	ROSE OF SHALAA	56	9	B MELHAM	M WILLIAMS	3	F	AUS	64	4-1-1-0	\$90,300	1-0-0-0
3	133222	KIMOCCHI	55	11	D LANE	G PORTELLI	3	F	AUS	92	7-1-4-2	\$440,150	1-0-1-0
4	252212	FACILE	55	8	T CLARK	RYAN/ALEXIOU	3	F	AUS	80	6-1-4-0	\$311,500	0-0-0-0
5	42222	ELPHINSTONE	55	15	Z PURTON	T & C MCEVOY	3	F	AUS	64	5-0-4-0	\$232,200	1-0-1-0
6	126428	APRILIA	55	13	M J DEE	A FORSMAN	3	F	NZ	78	7-1-2-1	\$139,630	2-0-1-0
7	22918	APACHE SONG	55	7	C WILLIAMS	M TROTTER	3	F	AUS	64	5-1-2-0	\$93,725	1-0-0-0
8	716055	CAPTAIN AMELIA	55	10	T MARQUAND	J O'SHEA	3	F	AUS	72	8-2-0-0	\$101,625	2-0-0-0
9	521257	LADY IN PINK	55	16	JYE MCNEIL	L & T CORSTENS	3	F	AUS	65	7-1-2-0	\$78,460	0-0-0-0
10	122	JOLIESTAR	55	19	J MOREIRA	C WALLER	3	F	AUS	72	3-1-2-0	\$88,225	1-0-1-0
11	312304	RIGHT TO PARTY	55	4	B MERTENS	A & S FREEDMAN	3	F	AUS	67	6-1-1-2	\$75,975	1-0-1-0
12	127449	NODACHI	55	20	K MCEVOY	M J ELLERTON	3	F	AUS	67	8-1-1-2	\$84,285	3-1-1-0
13	12	COMMEMORATIVE	55	3	J MCDONALD	J CUMMINGS	3	F	AUS	71	2-1-1-0	\$65,850	0-0-0-0
14	1341	BATRANA	55	6	H COFFEY	T & C MCEVOY	3	F	AUS	67	4-2-0-1	\$50,750	2-1-0-0
15	44153	MISS ARIA	55	18	--	D O'BRIEN	3	F	AUS	64	5-1-0-1	\$41,565	1-0-0-0
16	221	ROLL ON HIGH	55	17	W EGAN	MOODY/COLEMAN	3	F	AUS	63	3-1-2-0	\$44,050	1-1-0-0

EMERGENCY

17	21	BIZOT	55	12	D BATES	A ALEXANDER	3	F	AUS	63	2-1-1-0	\$42,175	0-0-0-0
18	1	PACIFIC CROSS	55	2	D STACKHOUSE	M MORONEY	3	F	AUS	63	1-1-0-0	\$22,000	0-0-0-0
19	1	FLYING FIZZ	55	14	D YENDALL	M WILLIAMS	3	F	AUS	63	1-1-0-0	\$23,250	0-0-0-0
20	2321	MAURICIO	55	5	B MC DOUGALL	MS W KELLY	3	F	AUS	62	4-1-2-1	\$29,565	0-0-0-0



1

AZULA

Trainer: Waterhouse/Bott

Jockey: Ms R King

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 1

WT: 57

56-58kg: 2-0-0-0

Turf: 5-2-0-0

Total: 5-2-0-0

Good: 4-1-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$136,900

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 2-1-0-0

Last Win: 03/06/23 (157 Days)

3yo br/bl aus f

Sire: Maurice Dam: Shutout

Owner: Mrs M N Annetts, Dr A Dadgostar, A Roden, Dr E T Hodgson, Estate Of The Late J N Allen, G G B Macdonald, M S Hughes, Mrs G C Smith, J L Robertson, M C Davey, Dr P H Hughes, D R Parker, C G Matthews, Ms S G Freeman-Matthews, I Bacon & L Bacon

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	19Apr23	WAF	turf	1200	Mdn	[4]	R Bayliss	56.5	\$8.5	Oz Empress	1:10.59 (23.31)	8	8	 2.....	Fair effort
1 of 12	10May23	KEN	turf	1400	Open	[11]	J Overmeire	54.5	\$8	Rhythm Of Love	1:23.90 (23.15)	1	1	 1½.....	Good win
1 of 12	03Jun23	EAF	turf	1500	LR	[12]	Ms R King	55	\$*3.6	Flying Trapeze	1:30.63 (24.59)	2	1	 ns.....	Good win
12 of 17	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1600	G1	[11]	T Clark	55	\$5.5	King Colorado	1:36.42 (24.01)	7	8	 9½.....	Well beaten
7 of 14	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[4]	T Clark	57	\$9	Coeur Volante	1:23.53 (24.37)	3	2	 5¼.....	No excuse

2

ROSE OF SHALAA

Trainer: M Williams

Jockey: B Melham

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 9

WT: 56

56-58kg: 4-1-1-0

Turf: 4-1-1-0

Total: 4-1-1-0

Good: 2-0-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$90,300

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 02/05/23 (189 Days)

3yo b aus f

Sire: Shalaa Dam: Arizona Girl

Owner: Mrs U Williams, N Clifford, J Clifford, P Clifford, J Tarrant, S C G Racing, D Kelly, As One, Mrs B A Bibby, Come To Papa, D Clarke, M Choueifate, One Stop To The Bottle Shop, G Homley, B Page, A Cid, Wobbly Boots, Don't Rein Us In, Kybram Racing & Mrs V

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 5	16Apr23	TER	turf	1000	Mdn	[1]	D Yendall	56	\$3.4	Iphimedia	1:02.02 (24.79)	5	5	 1.....	Nice run
1 of 7	02May23	WAR	turf	1000	Open	[2]	D Yendall	57	\$4	Capulet	1:00.21 (23.65)	3	3	 hd.....	Good win
8 of 19	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1100	LR	[12]	J Fry	57	\$201	Shesallshenanigans	1:03.87 (22.94)	13	17	 3½.....	Well beaten
10 of 14	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[12]	D Yendall	56	\$31	Coeur Volante	1:23.53 (24.37)	13	12	 6¾.....	Well back

3

KIMOCCHI

Trainer: G Portelli

Jockey: D Lane

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 11

WT: 55

54-56kg: 7-1-4-2

Turf: 7-1-4-2

Total: 7-1-4-2

Good: 4-1-3-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-0-1-2

Prize Money: A\$440,150

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-1-0

Last Win: 22/03/23 (230 Days)

3yo b aus f

Sire: Brave Smash Dam: Summer Fun

Owner: K H To

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 10	08Apr23	RAN	turf	1200	G2	[3]	J McDonald	55	\$4	Kristilli	1:11.62 (23.73)	3	4	 1¾.....	Solid effort
3 of 13	19Aug23	RAN	turf	1200	G2	[10]	J R Collett	55	\$5.5	Autumn Ballet	1:10.89 (23.37)	9	9	 nk.....	Solid effort
2 of 12	02Sep23	RAN	turf	1200	G2	[7]	J R Collett	56	\$4.2	Tiz Invincible	1:09.96 (22.81)	7	8	 ¾.....	Nice run
2 of 16	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1400	G2	[5]	J R Collett	56	\$4	Tiz Invincible	1:22.82 (22.83)	3	4	 1½.....	Nice run
2 of 12	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	G1	[7]	J R Collett	56	\$6	Tropical Squall	1:33.91 (23.49)	4	4	 ¾.....	Nice run

4 FACILE



Trainer: Ryan/Alexiou

Jockey: T Clark

Fav: 3-1-2-0

J+H: 2-0-2-0

Barrier: 8

WT: 55

54-56kg: 6-1-4-0

Turf: 6-1-4-0

Total: 6-1-4-0

Good: 3-0-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-1-2-0

Prize Money: A\$311,500

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 02/10/23 (36 Days)

3yo b/br aus f

Sire: Trapeze Artist Dam: I Like It Easy

Owner: Mrs L Fung, Mrs K Hunt, Mrs J Ryan, M H Wood & Tfi Diamond (Mgr: Miss S Williams)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 16	11Feb23	RAN	turf	1100	G	Open	[1]	B Avdulla	54.5	\$7.5	Learning To Fly	1:04.27 (23.31)	4	4	 1½..... Fair effort
2 of 11	25Feb23	RAN	turf	1200	S	G2	[9]	T Clark	55.5	\$11	Lazzago	1:10.76 (23.76)	3	3	 hd..... Nice run
2 of 4	04Mar23	RAN	turf	1200	S	G2	[3]	T Clark	55.5	\$4.2	Learning To Fly	1:09.99 (23.67)	1	2	 ns..... Nice run
1 of 6	02Oct23	WAF	turf	1100	S	BM68	[5]	T Schiller	54	\$*1.5	Joliestar	1:02.83 (22.39)	1	1	 ½..... Good win
2 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G	LR	[5]	D Lane	54	\$*2.7	Arkansaw Kid	1:10.29 (23.75)	4	4	 hd..... Nice run

5 ELPHINSTONE



Trainer: T & C McEvoy

Jockey: Z Purton

Fav: 1-0-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 15

WT: 55

54-56kg: 4-0-3-0

Turf: 5-0-4-0

Total: 5-0-4-0

Good: 3-0-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-0-2-0

Prize Money: A\$232,200

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-1-0

Last Win: --

3yo ch aus f

Sire: Street Boss Dam: Inflection

Owner: M Hinkley, Ms J Hinkley, S Disch, Ms M Disch, P M Cook, M Roach, J Muir, S G Hodskiss, A W Brownless, D R Ciavola, H A Woodman, A M Beltrame, K C C Racing (Mgr: A M Clift), J S Bloodstock (Mgr: J Steinhart), L Speers & Kildalton Park Racing (Mgr: D Gordon)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 12	01Apr23	BED	turf	1000	G	Open	[2]	H Coffey	56	\$5	Shesallshenanigans	0:58.50 (23.11)	8	7	 6¼..... Handy run
2 of 12	15Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S	Open	[7]	D Holland	56	\$31	Shesallshenanigans	1:11.66 (23.43)	12	9	 3¼..... Nice run
2 of 11	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[4]	H Coffey	55	\$4.4	Skybird	1:11.63 (22.33)	4	5	 1¼..... Nice run
2 of 7	06Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	S	Mdn	[3]	H Coffey	56	\$3.8	Reprisal	1:12.27 (24.21)	5	5	 nk..... Nice run
2 of 10	26Oct23	BAR	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[6]	H Coffey	57	\$*1.8	Tacumwah	1:24.35 (23.05)	6	5	 hd..... Nice run

6 APRILIA



Trainer: A Forsman

Jockey: M J Dee

Fav: 1-0-0-1

J+H: 1-0-1-0

Barrier: 13

WT: 55

54-56kg: 6-1-2-1

Turf: 6-1-2-0

Total: 7-1-2-1

Good: 5-1-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-0-2-0

Prize Money: A\$139,630

Track: 1-0-1-0

Distance: 2-0-1-0

Last Win: 15/03/23 (237 Days)

3yo b nz f

Sire: U S Navy Flag Dam: Miss Avalon

Owner: Brown Thoroughbreds Ltd & Jml Bloodstock Ltd (Mgr: L Patagna)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	01Apr23	AWP	turf	1400	S	G1	[11]	F W Kersley	55	\$34.1	Pignan	1:23.93 (---)	2	2	 ¾..... Nice run
6 of 11	26Aug23	MOV	turf	1200	G	Open	[7]	F W Kersley	56	\$17	Inhibitions	1:10.39 (23.28)	8	8	 4..... Every chance
4 of 12	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G	LR	[8]	F W Kersley	56	\$26	Oz Empress	1:23.32 (23.33)	3	3	 1..... Handy run
2 of 13	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1600	S	G2	[2]	M J Dee	56	\$12	Zardozi	1:37.35 (23.24)	2	2	 1½..... Nice run
8 of 10	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1600	G	G2	[6]	D Oliver	57	\$7	Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27)	2	2	 5¼..... Well beaten

7 APACHE SONG



Trainer: M Trotter

Jockey: C Williams

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: 7

WT: 55

54-56kg: 4-1-1-0

Turf: 5-1-2-0

Total: 5-1-2-0

Good: 3-1-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$93,725

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-0-0-0

Last Win: 28/09/23 (40 Days)

3yo b/br aus f

Sire: Sioux Nation Dam: For A Song

Owner: D C Baker, P S Arrowsmith, Belmont Thoroughbreds (Mgr: Ms T C Paterson) & M P Trotter

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	23Mar23	RAC	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[5]	Ms C Hefel	57	\$8.5	Miracle Garden	1:11.17 (23.33)	4	6	 hd..... Nice run
2 of 6	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S	LR	[4]	Ms C Hefel	55	\$6	I Am Unstoppable	1:13.53 (23.92)	4	3	 ¾..... Nice run
9 of 12	15Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S	Open	[6]	Ms C Hefel	56	\$4.8	Shesallshenanigans	1:11.66 (23.43)	9	8	 5½..... No show
1 of 9	28Sep23	MOE	turf	1217	G	Mdn	[9]	C Williams	55	\$*1.2	Everett	1:13.90 (24.23)	6	3	 6½..... Good win
8 of 14	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G	G2	[5]	C Williams	56	\$18	Coeur Volante	1:23.53 (24.37)	8	11	 5¼..... Well beaten

8 CAPTAIN AMELIA



Trainer: J O'Shea

Jockey: T Marquand

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 10

WT: 55

54-56kg: 3-0-0-0

Turf: 8-2-0-0

Total: 8-2-0-0

Good: 7-2-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$101,625

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 2-0-0-0

Last Win: 24/08/23 (75 Days)

3yo b aus f

Sire: Dundee Dam: Courageous Kitty

Owner: Mystery Downs, M D Sullivan, J E Abrahams Pty Ltd, Mrs C M Cook, Werrett Bloodstock Pty Ltd, D Dickson, W Duck Pty Ltd, Salter Pastoral Company, Carpe Diem & Grant Bloodstock Pty Ltd

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 7	24Aug23	GOS	turf	1200	G	BM64	[4]	J McDonald	59.5	\$*1.6	Michelle's Girl	1:12.52 (23.92)	6	6	 hd..... Good win
6 of 11	06Sep23	KEN	turf	1400	G	BM72	[1]	T Schiller	57.5	\$9.5	Tropical Squall	1:22.40 (22.83)	7	7	 4½..... Every chance
12 of 16	16Sep23	RAN	turf	1400	G	G2	[16]	J Parr	56	\$101	Tiz Invincible	1:22.82 (22.83)	16	16	 6¼..... Well beaten
5 of 12	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	G	G1	[9]	B Shinn	56	\$81	Tropical Squall	1:33.91 (23.49)	11	10	 2¼..... Fair effort
5 of 10	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1600	G	G2	[8]	J McDonald	57	\$8	Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27)	9	10	 3¼..... Fair effort

9 LADY IN PINK



Trainer: L & T Corstens

Jockey: Jye McNeil

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 16

WT: 55

54-56kg: 3-0-1-0

Turf: 7-1-2-0

Total: 7-1-2-0

Good: 4-0-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-1-2-0

Prize Money: A\$78,460

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 21/05/23 (170 Days)

3yo b aus f

Sire: Pariah Dam: Iron Lace

Owner: Mrs L J Corstens, Mrs J S Mackay, Miss N S M Salmond, Mrs R J Morrissey, P J Nelson, Miss B Lundberg, Dr C M Duncan, Ms T P Rothwell, Mrs H Engelbrecht, Ms B Ogilvie, Ms R S Lamble, Miss B A St Claire, Miss R L Bichard, S McKee & R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	06May23	SHS	turf	1300	S	Open	[3]	Ms C Gaudray	55	\$11	Le Zebra	1:19.59 (23.67)	5	6	 ¾..... Nice run
1 of 5	21May23	SLS	turf	1200	S	Open	[1]	B Shinn	57.5	\$*1.9	Optume	1:15.00 (23.89)	3	4	 1¼..... Good win
2 of 7	14Jun23	SHS	turf	1300	S	Open	[7]	B Shinn	59	\$3.8	Coeur Volante	1:18.92 (23.07)	7	4	 1¼..... Nice run
5 of 7	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1000	G	Open	[5]	C Williams	57	\$21	Hedged	0:56.48 (21.46)	7	7	 8..... Fair effort
7 of 9	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G	Open	[7]	B Melham	56	\$31	Sheva	1:10.78 (23.35)	3	3	 3¼..... No excuse

10 JOLIESTAR

Trainer: C Waller
Jockey: J Moreira
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 19
WT: 55
54-56kg: 1-1-0-0
Turf: 3-1-2-0

Total: 3-1-2-0
Good: 2-1-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$88,225
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-1-0
Last Win: 12/06/23 (148 Days)

3yo b aus f
Sire: Zoustar Dam: Jolie Bay
Owner: B J Lindsay & Mrs J E A Lindsay

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	06Jun23	ROS	turf	900	G	Tri	[1]	B Prebble	---	\$--	Reine Of Nine	0:55.48 (23.32)	-	-	 ns..... Barrier trial
1 of 8	12Jun23	WAF	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[7]	K McEvoy	56	\$6	Kitty Chat	1:09.77 (23.31)	2	2	 nk..... Good win
5 of 8	19Sep23	ROS	turf	900	G	Tri	[5]	T Berry	---	\$--	The Little Pumper	0:55.24 (23.37)	-	-	 3/4..... Barrier trial
2 of 6	02Oct23	WAF	turf	1100	S	BM68	[1]	N Rawiller	57.5	\$6.5	Facile	1:02.83 (22.39)	3	3	 1/2..... Nice run
2 of 12	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	G	LR	[8]	J McDonald	58	\$4.4	Arctic Glamour	1:22.27 (22.84)	4	3	 1 1/2..... Nice run

11 RIGHT TO PARTY

Trainer: A & S Freedman
Jockey: B Mertens
Fav: 3-1-1-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 4
WT: 55
54-56kg: 5-1-1-1
Turf: 6-1-1-2

Total: 6-1-1-2
Good: 4-0-1-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$75,975
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-1-0
Last Win: 07/06/23 (153 Days)

3yo gr/br aus f
Sire: Zoustar Dam: De Groove
Owner: Pinecliff Racing (Mgr: J B Munz) & D A Dexter

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	07Jun23	DOO	turf	1200	S	Mdn	[5]	R Maloney	56	\$*3.1	Kirikan	1:10.45 (23.17)	2	2	 2..... Good win
2 of 6	24Jun23	EAF	turf	1400	G	LR	[1]	R Maloney	55	\$*3	Zoukerette	1:25.07 (22.91)	3	3	 nk..... Nice run
3 of 11	26Aug23	MOV	turf	1200	G	Open	[11]	M J Dee	56	\$6.5	Inhibitions	1:10.39 (23.28)	10	10	 3/4..... Solid effort
10 of 10	09Sep23	MOV	turf	1200	G	LR	[5]	M Zahra	56	\$7.5	Charm Stone	1:10.36 (23.57)	8	6	 6..... Well back
4 of 10	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1200	G	LR	[8]	M Zahra	56	\$6.5	Gumdrops	1:10.97 (23.04)	10	10	 1/2..... Handy run

12 NODACHI

Trainer: M J Ellerton
Jockey: K McEvoy
Fav: 1-1-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 20
WT: 55
54-56kg: 6-1-1-1
Turf: 8-1-1-2

Total: 8-1-1-2
Good: 4-0-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$84,285
Track: 2-0-0-0
Distance: 3-1-1-0
Last Win: 30/04/23 (191 Days)

3yo ch aus f
Sire: No Nay Never Dam: Kaiken
Owner: Heskett Bloodstock (Mgr: D J Moodie)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 7	13May23	MPK	turf	1400	S	G3	[2]	John Allen	55.5	\$1.9	Air Assault	1:24.50 (23.38)	4	4	 nk..... Nice run
7 of 11	26Aug23	MOV	turf	1200	G	Open	[9]	W Egan	56	\$19	Inhibitions	1:10.39 (23.28)	9	9	 5/4..... No excuse
4 of 15	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1400	G	LR	[3]	D Lane	55	\$11	Griff	1:23.62 (23.87)	4	2	 1..... Handy run
4 of 13	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1600	S	G2	[9]	D Lane	56	\$8.5	Zardozi	1:37.35 (23.24)	3	3	 3..... Handy run
9 of 10	28Oct23	MOV	turf	1600	G	G2	[2]	D Lane	57	\$11	Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27)	3	4	 5/4..... No show

13 COMMEMORATIVE

Trainer: J Cummings
Jockey: J McDonald
Fav: 2-1-1-0
J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 3
WT: 55
54-56kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 2-1-1-0

Total: 2-1-1-0
Good: 1-0-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$65,850
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: 07/06/23 (153 Days)

3yo b aus f
Sire: I Am Invincible Dam: Memorial
Owner: Godolphin (Mgr: V G Cox)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	22May23	HAW	turf	790	G	Tri	[1]	C Schofield	---	\$--	Lizzie's Gem	0:48.01 (22.65)	-	-	 1/2..... Barrier trial
1 of 6	07Jun23	CAN	turf	1100	S	Mdn	[4]	J McDonald	57.5	\$*1.6	Wezza	1:05.33 (23.55)	3	3	 4/4..... Good win
2 of 7	25Sep23	WAF	turf	808	G	Tri	[2]	J McDonald	---	\$--	Let's Go Bro	0:48.01 (22.68)	-	-	 1..... Barrier trial
4 of 7	09Oct23	WAF	turf	792	G	Tri	[4]	J McDonald	---	\$--	Wondereach	0:45.07 (21.39)	-	-	 7/4..... Barrier trial
2 of 8	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM78	[8]	Zac Lloyd	52	\$*2.7	Kazou	1:10.79 (24.03)	6	4	 ns..... Nice run

14 BATRANA

Trainer: T & C McEvoy
Jockey: H Coffey
Fav: 1-1-0-0
J+H: 4-2-0-1

Barrier: 6
WT: 55
54-56kg: 1-0-0-0
Turf: 4-2-0-1

Total: 4-2-0-1
Good: 3-2-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$50,750
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 2-1-0-0
Last Win: 26/10/23 (12 Days)

3yo ch aus f
Sire: Justify Dam: Badawiya
Owner: Sheikh M B K Al Maktoum

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1 of 14	14Jul23	GEE	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[10]	H Coffey	57	\$20	Meg's Magic	1:12.79 (23.09)	11	10	 ns..... Good win
3 of 8	17Sep23	SEY	turf	1200	S	BM64	[3]	H Coffey	57.5	\$6	Vivy Air	1:11.13 (23.19)	5	5	 3/4..... Solid effort
4 of 9	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1400	G	Open	[7]	H Coffey	55	\$9.5	Carina Queen	1:23.63 (23.19)	9	9	 1/2..... Handy run
1 of 8	26Oct23	BAR	turf	1400	G	BM64	[2]	H Coffey	57	\$*2.2	Our August Rose	1:24.05 (22.49)	3	2	 4/4..... Good win

15 MISS ARIA

Trainer: D O'Brien
Jockey: --
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 18
WT: 55
54-56kg: 5-1-0-1
Turf: 5-1-0-1

Total: 5-1-0-1
Good: 4-1-0-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$41,565
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 25/08/23 (74 Days)

3yo b aus f
Sire: Zoustar Dam: Bonaria
Owner: R M Anderson & Mrs P Anderson

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
4 of 6	01Jan23	FLE	turf	1000	G	Open	[5]	F W Kersley	56	\$6	Exploring	0:58.56 (22.39)	4	3	 3..... Handy run
4 of 8	28Apr23	GEE	turf	1225	S	Mdn	[8]	Liam Riordan	56	\$9	Riff Rocket	1:12.84 (23.25)	8	8	 2 1/4..... Handy run
1 of 10	25Aug23	GEE	turf	1347	G	Mdn	[5]	Jye McNeil	55	\$5	Moonflower	1:20.53 (23.20)	2	2	 2 1/4..... Good win
5 of 9	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1400	G	Open	[2]	Jye McNeil	54.5	\$6.5	Carina Queen	1:23.63 (23.19)	3	4	 1 1/4..... Fair effort
3 of 9	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G	Open	[6]	B Shinn	56	\$9.5	Sheva	1:10.78 (23.35)	8	8	 1 1/4..... Solid effort

16 ROLL ON HIGH

Trainer: **Moody/Coleman**Jockey: **W Egan**

Fav: 2-1-1-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 17

WT: 55

54-56kg: 2-1-1-0

Turf: 3-1-2-0

Total: 3-1-2-0

Good: 3-1-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$44,050

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 1-1-0-0

Last Win: 20/10/23 (18 Days)

3yo br aus f

Sire: **Shamus Award** Dam: **All Highs On Me**

Owner: R J Slade, Mhumhain Racing, Ms B M Ward, Tg Baker, J L Gibson, Boys Will Be Boys, A J Feehan, Patrobas Racing, The Renovators, Captains Crew, High Fivin, G L Scaife, Mrs M A Bailey, S R French, J Doherty & K G Dancey

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
2 of 12	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1300	G	Mdn	[11]	L Nolen	57	\$11	Grinzinger Belle	1:18.58 (22.48)	12	11	 1½.....Nice run
2 of 10	27Sep23	BED	turf	1500	G	Mdn	[10]	F W Kersley	56	\$*2.6	Aztec State	1:30.15 (24.71)	10	6	 hd.....Nice run
1 of 12	20Oct23	RAC	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[6]	W Egan	55	\$*1.6	Vibrant Sun	1:24.89 (24.29)	6	5	 3½.....Good win

17 BIZOT

Trainer: **A Alexander**Jockey: **D Bates**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 2-1-1-0

Barrier: 12

WT: 55

54-56kg: 1-0-1-0

Turf: 2-1-1-0

Total: 2-1-1-0

Good: 1-0-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$42,175

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)

3yo br/bl aus f

Sire: **I Am Invincible** Dam: **Bollinger Rose**

Owner: Mrs A Alexander, Sheikh M B K Al Maktoum, G Johnson, P Liston, J Skidmore, P Shea, C Graham & J Hayward

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
5 of 8	23Aug23	STW	turf	800	H	Tri	[5]	T Stockdale	---	\$--	Klassik Sistine	0:48.48 (---)	-	-	 4¼.....Barrier trial
2 of 9	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[5]	D Bates	56	\$8.5	Sunset Dreaming	1:03.99 (22.31)	9	7	 1¼.....Nice run
1 of 6	15Oct23	BAR	turf	1200	S	Mdn	[4]	D Bates	57	\$*2.4	Alectrona	1:12.53 (22.35)	2	2	 2.....Good win

18 PACIFIC CROSS

Trainer: **M Moroney**Jockey: **D Stackhouse**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 2

WT: 55

54-56kg: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 1-1-0-0

Total: 1-1-0-0

Good: 1-1-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$22,000

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 20/10/23 (18 Days)

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Merchant Navy** Dam: **Rosegarden**

Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) Pty Ltd (Mgr: M D Moroney), R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R P Legh), S & Dr C Cowan, M Bogoevski, G Devonport & Border Reivers (Mgr: D Armstrong)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
1 of 9	20Oct23	RAC	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[3]	D Stackhouse	57	\$16	Perfume River	1:12.76 (24.07)	8	7	 Lnk.....Good win

19 FLYING FIZZ

Trainer: **M Williams**Jockey: **D Yendall**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 14

WT: 55

54-56kg: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 1-1-0-0

Total: 1-1-0-0

Good: 1-1-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$23,250

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 23/10/23 (15 Days)

3yo br aus f

Sire: **Street Boss** Dam: **Flying Tessie**

Owner: Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd, Mrs J McKenna, Mrs U Williams, Bearman Racing, N J Rule, C J Crellin, A M Harris & M W Scholten

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
1 of 10	23Oct23	WAR	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[2]	D Yendall	56	\$7	Dimora Queen	1:11.38 (23.00)	4	5	 1.....Good win

20 MAURICIO

Trainer: **Ms W Kelly**Jockey: **B Mc Dougall**

Fav: 3-1-1-1

J+H: 2-1-1-0

Barrier: 5

WT: 55

54-56kg: 4-1-2-1

Turf: 4-1-2-1

Total: 4-1-2-1

Good: 3-1-1-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$29,565

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 24/10/23 (14 Days)

3yo bl aus f

Sire: **Maurice** Dam: **Just Remember This**

Owner: K J Payne & Mrs V M Payne

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--)	-	-	-----
2 of 14	07Jul23	SAL	turf	1100	S	Mdn	[14]	D Oliver	56	\$*4.2	Snippet Legend	1:06.00 (24.23)	10	9	 hd.....Nice run
3 of 9	22Sep23	BAR	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[9]	D Oliver	56	\$*3.5	Sunset Dreaming	1:03.99 (22.31)	3	3	 3.....Solid effort
2 of 7	10Oct23	MOG	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[6]	B Mc Dougall	55.5	\$4.4	Floozie	1:11.21 (23.71)	6	5	 3¼.....Nice run
1 of 9	24Oct23	KYN	turf	1474	G	Mdn	[7]	B Mc Dougall	55	\$*1.9	Blue Chip Girl	1:31.10 (23.63)	1	1	 2¼.....Good win

R5

07 Nov 2023 | Flemington | The Hong Kong Jockey Club Stakes
Distance: 1400m | Class: G3
Prizemoney: AUD \$200,000

1:35 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	072804	MADAME POMMERY	59	15	J McDONALD	C WALLER	4	M	AUS	102	14-2-3-0	\$835,550	4-0-2-0
2	122216	SKEW WIFF	59	12	O P BOSSON	M WALKER	4	M	NZ	107	14-3-5-0	\$413,706	3-1-0-0
3	129978	REVOLUTIONARY MISS	58	1	M ZAHRA	P & P SNOWDEN	4	M	AUS	99	17-2-5-0	\$992,125	4-0-0-0
4	311478	ZENNZELLA	58	20	B MELHAM	MAHER/EUSTACE	4	M	AUS	83	8-2-1-1	\$264,775	2-0-0-1
5	049593	BELSIELLE	57	17	C NEWITT	D & C FEEK	6	M	AUS	79	29-4-3-5	\$369,865	0-0-0-0
6	174357	WOLLOMBI	57	10	MS J KAH	P & P SNOWDEN	4	M	AUS	84	16-4-1-5	\$302,600	9-3-1-3
7	010410	ESSONNE	56	3	MS R KING	R LITT	5	M	NZ	92	13-6-1-0	\$302,650	3-2-0-0
8	550133	LA DANSEUSE ROUGE	56	5	D LANE	C I BROWN	4	M	AUS	88	11-2-2-3	\$230,195	0-0-0-0
9	921714	CARDIGAN QUEEN	55	8	M J DEE	MAHER/EUSTACE	5	M	AUS	86	18-4-6-0	\$381,400	7-0-2-0
10	124476	BELLE ET RICHE	55	19	J CHILDS	M FREEDMAN	5	M	AUS	81	14-3-5-2	\$288,200	7-3-1-1
11	330003	FINEPOINT	55	13	K MCEVOY	C WALLER	5	M	AUS	91	16-4-1-6	\$238,130	8-3-1-2
12	892982	CLIMBING STAR	55	14	C WILLIAMS	P STOKES	4	M	NZ	88	10-1-4-0	\$187,025	5-0-1-0
13	110220	SANSTOC	55	11	T MARQUAND	J O'SHEA	5	M	NZ	82	13-4-2-2	\$186,065	5-2-2-1
14	316131	KAZOU	55	2	J MOREIRA	C WALLER	4	M	AUS	82	7-4-0-2	\$213,700	1-0-0-1
15	492253	CALL DI	55	16	B SHINN	RYAN/ALEXIOU	4	M	AUS	84	10-1-2-3	\$174,350	5-1-1-3
16	391457	HEALING OASIS	55	4	B MERTENS	A NEASHAM	5	M	FR	85	14-3-1-1	\$167,119	5-1-0-1
EMERGENCY													
17	389882	FORBIDDEN CITY	55	6	W EGAN	MOODY/COLEMAN	5	M	AUS	79	19-3-3-4	\$221,165	7-0-1-3
18	3127	FOXY CLEOPATRA	55	7	T CLARK	BUSUTTIN/YOUNG	4	M	AUS	78	4-1-1-1	\$93,950	0-0-0-0
19	987358	TAJNEED	55	9	K MCEVOY	P & P SNOWDEN	4	M	AUS	78	8-1-0-2	\$86,150	2-0-0-0
20	136103	GET UP GIRL	55	18	--	C McDONALD	4	M	AUS	72	6-2-0-2	\$59,700	2-0-0-1



1

MADAME POMMERY
4yo ch aus m
Sire: No Nay Never Dam: Cancel
Owner: Mrs S Waller, Mrs K Ackery, Mrs C Cook, Ms S Fitzgerald, Three Hooks Girls, Mrs M Greenhalgh, Mrs M Grimish, Mrs J M Kean, Mrs M Lyons, Mrs G Muollo, Ms D Pegum, Mrs L Phillips, Mrs S Pobjie, Mrs J Pooley, Mrs M Pratt, Ms N Russo, Mrs L Shrimpton, Ms J Sp

Trainer: C Waller
Jockey: J McDonald
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: 15
WT: 59
58+kg: 2-0-1-0
Turf: 14-2-3-0

Total: 14-2-3-0
Good: 7-0-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-2-2-0

Prize Money: A\$835,550
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 4-0-2-0
Last Win: 12/10/22 (391 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	11Mar23	ROS	turf	1500	G2	[7]	W Pike	54.5	\$8	Zougotchha	1:28.43 (22.73)	9	8	 4 1/4	No excuse
2 of 10	12Aug23	ROS	turf	1400	Open	[6]	J R Collett	58.5	\$15	Pericles	1:22.81 (22.91)	8	7	 ns	Nice run
8 of 12	09Sep23	ROS	turf	1300	G2	[1]	D Gibbons	55.5	\$7	Golden Mile	1:16.35 (22.22)	8	9	 3 1/4	Well beaten
17 of 18	30Sep23	RAN	turf	1600	G1	[14]	K McEvoy	51.5	\$41	Rediener	1:34.26 (22.67)	15	15	 7 1/4	No show
4 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[1]	J McDonald	58.5	\$10	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	6	7	 3/4	Handy run

2

SKEW WIFF
4yo b nz m
Sire: Savabeel Dam: Starvoia
Owner: Waikato Stud Ltd

Trainer: M Walker
Jockey: O P Bosson
Fav: 6-2-0-0
J+H: 9-3-4-0

Barrier: 12
WT: 59
58+kg: 2-1-0-0
Turf: 14-3-5-0

Total: 14-3-5-0
Good: 7-1-2-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-2-3-0

Prize Money: A\$413,706
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 3-1-0-0
Last Win: 09/09/23 (59 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 16	18Mar23	TRE	turf	1600	G1	[6]	O P Bosson	55	\$11.4	Romancing The Moon	1:37.13 (---)	5	3	 1 1/2	Nice run
2 of 16	08Apr23	PKE	turf	1600	G1	[5]	M J Mc Nab	54.5	\$7.4	Belclare	1:35.08 (---)	6	5	 3	Nice run
2 of 14	26Aug23	TRP	turf	1200	G2	[4]	O P Bosson	56.5	\$8.8	Dragon Leap	1:11.94 (---)	5	3	 hd	Nice run
1 of 16	09Sep23	HTN	turf	1400	G1	[4]	O P Bosson	57	\$10.4	Dragon Leap	1:23.15 (---)	-	-	 hd	Good win
6 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[2]	O P Bosson	58.5	\$*3.7	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	4	4	 1 1/4	Every chance

3

REVOLUTIONARY MISS
4yo b aus m
Sire: Russian Revolution Dam: Percentage
Owner: Triple Crown Syndications, Nedicki (B Woodhead), Sluggo (C Robinson), Big Blue Stallions (J D Hope-Johnstone), J C Williams, C Johns, J A Forrest, J P Sennitt, B Nelson, R M Nicholson, M E Hardwick, W D'Cruz, P B Haigh, Dr C A Pitt, J S Veivers, D N Hamli

Trainer: P & P Snowden
Jockey: M Zahra
Fav: 1-0-1-0
J+H: 4-1-1-0

Barrier: 1
WT: 58
58+kg: 3-0-0-0
Turf: 17-2-5-0

Total: 17-2-5-0
Good: 12-2-3-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-0-2-0

Prize Money: A\$992,125
Track: 1-1-0-0
Distance: 4-0-0-0
Last Win: 11/03/23 (241 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 8	24Mar23	MOV	turf	1600	G2	[5]	M J Dee	54	\$*3.1	Sirleo Miss	1:36.04 (24.65)	4	2	 5 1/2	Nice run
9 of 15	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1300	G2	[8]	M Zahra	57	\$11	Comrade Rosa	1:17.73 (22.87)	7	9	 1 3/4	No show
9 of 17	24Jun23	EAF	turf	1400	G1	[17]	J Parr	55.5	\$17	Palaisipan	1:23.85 (23.67)	15	15	 2	No show
7 of 12	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1200	G3	[9]	T Berry	58	\$19	Magic Time	1:08.78 (22.33)	6	5	 4 1/4	No excuse
8 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[8]	M Zahra	57.5	\$12	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	7	6	 1 3/4	Well beaten

4 ZENNZELLATrainer: **Maher/Eustace**Jockey: **B Melham**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **20**WT: **58**

58+kg: 2-0-0-0

Turf: 7-1-1-1

Total: 8-2-1-1

Good: 6-1-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$264,775

Track: 4-1-0-0

Distance: 2-0-0-1

Last Win: 29/10/22 (374 Days)

4yo b aus m

Sire: **Snitzel** Dam: **Zennista**Owner: **Gilgai Farm**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	16Oct22	RAS	awt	1600	G Mdn	[3]	P Moloney	55	\$*1.4	Toronova	1:40.09 (23.86)	2	1	 4%.....	Good win
1 of 15	29Oct22	FLE	turf	2000	S G2	[14]	J McDonald	55	\$10	Pavitra	2:04.75 (25.63)	2	1	 Lnk.....	Good win
4 of 11	03Nov22	FLE	turf	2500	G G1	[6]	J McDonald	56	\$6	She's Extreme	2:39.14 (23.49)	2	3	 4%.....	Handy run
7 of 10	18Feb23	FLE	turf	1400	G G3	[1]	John Allen	58.5	\$31	Wollombi	1:21.94 (22.71)	8	8	 7.....	No excuse
8 of 14	01Apr23	MOP	turf	1600	G LR	[7]	J Noonan	59	\$9	As Time Goes By	1:36.64 (---)	7	7	 6%.....	Well beaten

5 BELSIELLETrainer: **D & C Feek**Jockey: **C Newitt**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 10-1-0-3

Barrier: **17**WT: **57**

56-58kg: 14-2-2-1

Turf: 29-4-3-5

Total: 29-4-3-5

Good: 16-3-2-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 13-1-1-3

Prize Money: A\$369,865

Track: 3-0-0-1

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 10/02/23 (270 Days)

6yo br aus m

Sire: **Brazen Beau** Dam: **Catherine Louise**

Owner: Mancinelli Family, B C Walker, Mrs C M Bloch, G De Goldi, P Chiaravalle, Ms W A Sellers, A Sellers, J M Rourke, Mrs C J Rourke, Mrs L Murphy, S Murphy, M J Rourke, T G Hanton, Mrs L D Fletcher, Ms E Williams, C J Atkins, Mrs L Ede, D N Burgess, Beau River

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments	
4 of 9	25Mar23	FLE	turf	1100	G	Open	[2]	C Newitt	54	\$18	Veranskova	1:04.11	(22.43)	9	9	 1.....	Handy run
9 of 9	22Apr23	MOG	turf	1200	G	LR	[3]	Jye McNeil	54	\$51	Jigsaw	1:10.53	(23.51)	9	9	 5.....	No show
5 of 14	03May23	WAR	turf	1200	H	LR	[11]	C Newitt	54	\$91	Outlaws Revenge	1:13.01	(25.01)	14	14	 1%.....	Fair effort
9 of 14	20May23	MOP	turf	1200	S	G3	[5]	C Newitt	57	\$61	Snapped	1:11.72	(23.51)	14	13	 3.....	No show
3 of 12	25Oct23	GEE	turf	1200	S	BM84	[5]	C Newitt	55.5	\$31	Lafargue	1:11.16	(22.99)	11	10	 5.....	Solid effort

6 WOLLOMBITrainer: **P & P Snowden**Jockey: **Ms J Kah**

Fav: 2-0-0-1

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**WT: **57**

56-58kg: 10-2-1-2

Turf: 16-4-1-5

Total: 16-4-1-5

Good: 9-2-0-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 7-2-1-3

Prize Money: A\$302,600

Track: 2-1-0-0

Distance: 9-3-1-3

Last Win: 18/02/23 (262 Days)

4yo b aus m

Sire: **Extreme Choice** Dam: **Hazlebrook**

Owner: Hollymount Stud (Mgr: M B Sandblom), Avesta Racing (Mgr: J Unwala), C E Holt & M R Kirwan

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
7 of 10	11Mar23	FLE	turf	1600	G2	[9]	S Clipperton	56	\$7	Revolutionary Miss	1:37.29 (22.36)	8	6	 4%.....	No excuse
4 of 10	22Jul23	ROS	turf	1300	BM88	[9]	S Clipperton	56	\$13	Kalino	1:17.66 (22.71)	7	7	 1 1/4.....	Handy run
3 of 12	01Sep23	WYO	turf	1350	LR	[10]	S Clipperton	58	\$4.4	Mirra View	1:18.93 (23.23)	9	9	 1.....	Solid effort
5 of 14	15Sep23	NEW	turf	1400	G3	[11]	S Clipperton	57	\$*3	Banana Queen	1:22.31 (22.24)	8	7	 4%.....	Fair effort
7 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G2	[9]	Ms J Kah	57	\$20	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	9	9	 1 1/2.....	No excuse

7 ESSONNETrainer: **R Litt**Jockey: **Ms R King**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**WT: **56**

56-58kg: 7-3-0-0

Turf: 13-6-1-0

Total: 13-6-1-0

Good: 5-1-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 8-5-0-0

Prize Money: A\$302,650

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 3-2-0-0

Last Win: 06/05/23 (185 Days)

5yo b nz m

Sire: **Reliable Man** Dam: **Riviere**Owner: **G Harvey**

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments	
1 of 14	23Feb23	KEG	turf	1400	S	5	[8]	C Schofield	55.5	\$*4.6	Herb	1:23.48 (23.12)	7	8	 1¼.....	Good win
10 of 15	08Apr23	RAN	turf	1400	H	Open	[2]	C Schofield	55.5	\$15	Spangler	1:24.76 (23.87)	7	7	 10%.....	Well back
4 of 11	19Apr23	WAF	turf	1300	G	BM78	[4]	J Moreira	58	\$4.4	Sandpaper	1:16.27 (23.12)	9	8	 1%.....	Handy run
1 of 16	06May23	SUN	turf	1400	G	LR	[12]	C Schofield	54.5	\$8	Renouf	1:23.20 (23.58)	14	12	 ½.....	Good win
10 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G	G3	[2]	John Allen	57	\$21	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	9	11	 4%.....	Well back

8 LA DANSEUSE ROUGETrainer: **C I Brown**Jockey: **D Lane**

Fav: 2-1-1-0

J+H: 1-0-1-0

Barrier: **5**WT: **56**

56-58kg: 7-1-1-3

Turf: 11-2-2-3

Total: 11-2-2-3

Good: 8-0-2-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$230,195

Track: 2-0-1-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 29/07/23 (101 Days)

4yo ch aus m

Sire: **Manhattan Rain** Dam: **Margaux**Owner: **Imperial Racing Stable** (Mgr: M Harding)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 10	25Feb23	SLS	turf	1200	G3	[6]	E Brown	54	\$8.5	Recommendation	1:10.19 (22.31)	1	2	 1¼.....	Fair effort
15 of 15	25Mar23	FLE	turf	1100	LR	[6]	D Moor	55	\$31	What You Need	1:03.77 (22.24)	8	5	 13.....	Not sighted
1 of 13	29Jul23	MOP	turf	1050	LR	[12]	J Noonan	57	\$*4.4	Sweetened	1:03.12 (23.57)	5	4	 ¾.....	Good win
3 of 10	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1200	Open	[5]	Ben Allen	57	\$13	Cardigan Queen	1:08.83 (22.99)	4	4	 ¾.....	Solid effort
3 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G3	[10]	J Noonan	57	\$31	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	10	10	 1¼.....	Solid effort

9 CARDIGAN QUEENTrainer: **Maher/Eustace**Jockey: **M J Dee**

Fav: 4-0-2-0

J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: **8**WT: **55**

54-56kg: 9-3-2-0

Turf: 18-4-6-0

Total: 18-4-6-0

Good: 14-3-4-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 4-1-2-0

Prize Money: A\$381,400

Track: 5-0-2-0

Distance: 7-0-2-0

Last Win: 23/09/23 (45 Days)

5yo ch aus m

Sire: **Sebring** Dam: **Queen Of Eight**

Owner: Yabby Dam Farms Pty Ltd (Mgr: P Driscoll), G Keys, Mrs T Plumb, P Plumb, The Special K's (Mgr: R Kaczynski), Five Sisters Group (Mgr: Ms M Driscoll), Y Sopian & F Owu

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments	
2 of 9	02May23	WAR	turf	1200	H	BM70	[8]	John Allen	58.5	\$4.6	Verbano	1:13.62 (24.41)	8	8	 1¼.....	Nice run
1 of 16	27May23	SHS	turf	1300	S	BM78	[10]	H Coffey	54.5	\$8.5	Sig Positano	1:19.00 (23.40)	11	14	 hd.....	Good win
7 of 11	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1410	G	BM84	[2]	H Coffey	56.5	\$*5.5	Starlight Scope	1:23.59 (22.39)	6	6	 4¼.....	No excuse
1 of 10	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1200	G	Open	[7]	M J Dee	55	\$31	Seradess	1:08.83 (22.99)	8	7	 ¾.....	Good win
4 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G	G3	[9]	H Coffey	56	\$17	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	11	9	 1¾.....	Handy run

10 BELLE ET RICHE

Trainer: M Freedman
Jockey: J Childs
Fav: 4-2-2-0
J+H: 10-3-2-1

Barrier: 19
WT: 55
54-56kg: 8-1-4-1
Turf: 14-3-5-2

Total: 14-3-5-2
Good: 10-2-4-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$288,200
Track: 3-1-0-1
Distance: 7-3-1-1
Last Win: 14/01/23 (297 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: Rich Enuff Dam: Tango's Choice

Owner: G R Groves, Mrs C A Gallagher, A Gallagher, N W M Burnett, Poetic Justice (Mgr: F B Jackson), G R Woods, J Hart, Swivel Racing (Mgr: G Smith), L R Matthews, D Weddell & Mrs S J Dalton

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	04Feb23	SHS	turf	1300	S G3	[8]	B Melham	56	\$5.5	Wrote To Arataki	1:18.81 (22.95)	2	2	... Lnk	Nice run
4 of 10	12Aug23	MOV	turf	1200	G BM84	[2]	J Childs	57	\$4.8	Maximillius	1:10.03 (23.49)	9	9	... 1 1/4	Handy run
4 of 10	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G BM84	[4]	J Childs	59	\$4	Nunthorpe	1:24.07 (23.08)	4	3	... 2 1/4	Handy run
7 of 10	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1200	G Open	[3]	J Childs	56	\$12	Cardigan Queen	1:08.83 (22.99)	5	6	... 4 1/2	No excuse
6 of 11	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1400	S G2	[3]	J Childs	55	\$26	Life Lessons	1:23.13 (23.01)	8	7	... 1 3/4	Every chance

11 FINEPOINT

Trainer: C Waller
Jockey: K McEvoy
Fav: 7-4-1-2
J+H: 3-1-0-2

Barrier: 13
WT: 55
54-56kg: 9-1-1-3
Turf: 16-4-1-6

Total: 16-4-1-6
Good: 9-3-1-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 7-1-0-3

Prize Money: A\$238,130
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 8-3-1-2
Last Win: 24/09/22 (409 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: Pins Dam: Zarzuela

Owner: D Paykel & Mrs A C Paykel

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 14	25Mar23	ROS	turf	1500	G G2	[5]	R Bayliss	54	\$18	Roots	1:29.29 (23.05)	2	2	... 1 3/4	Solid effort
16 of 16	08Apr23	RAN	turf	1600	S G1	[9]	R Bayliss	57	\$81	Atishu	1:38.22 (24.61)	6	10	... 18 1/4	Disappointing run
12 of 16	13May23	SCO	turf	1400	G G3	[7]	S Clipperton	54.5	\$4.6	More Prophets	1:21.99 (23.25)	6	6	... 4 1/4	Well beaten
11 of 15	10Jun23	EAF	turf	1300	G G2	[13]	C Williams	55.5	\$61	Comrade Rosa	1:17.73 (22.87)	11	11	... 3	Not sighted
3 of 14	24Jun23	EAF	turf	1600	G LR	[2]	K McEvoy	54	\$7	Character	1:36.72 (24.15)	5	5	... Lnk	Solid effort

12 CLIMBING STAR

Trainer: P Stokes
Jockey: C Williams
Fav: 1-1-0-0
J+H: 2-0-2-0

Barrier: 14
WT: 55
54-56kg: 6-1-1-0
Turf: 10-1-4-0

Total: 10-1-4-0
Good: 6-0-2-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-1-2-0

Prize Money: A\$187,025
Track: 5-0-1-0
Distance: 5-0-1-0
Last Win: 28/09/22 (405 Days)

4yo b nz m

Sire: Zoustar Dam: Bryony

Owner: P Stokes, J Robinson, Qatar Bloodstock Ltd (Mgr: D Redvers), G & C Pastoral Co Pty Ltd (Mgr: V Oldfield), H Sambor, M Burns, P Wells, D Robertson, P McGreal, Mrs A Stokes & B Baker

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
9 of 13	11Mar23	FLE	turf	1400	G Open	[2]	Zac Spain	57	\$17	Meridius	1:23.21 (22.88)	4	4	... 2 1/2	No show
2 of 11	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1200	G BM78	[5]	D Moor	58.5	\$6	Va Via	1:09.70 (22.51)	4	5	... hd	Nice run
9 of 9	16Sep23	FLE	turf	1400	G LR	[6]	D Moor	54	\$10	Kalino	1:24.09 (22.71)	1	1	... 6 1/4	No show
8 of 11	07Oct23	FLE	turf	1400	S G2	[4]	D Moor	55	\$41	Life Lessons	1:23.13 (23.01)	9	11	... 2	Well beaten
2 of 7	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G G3	[2]	C Williams	55	\$5	Buffalo River	1:23.41 (23.56)	3	3	... 1 1/4	Nice run

13 SANSTOC

Trainer: J O'Shea
Jockey: T Marquand
Fav: 3-3-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 11
WT: 55
54-56kg: 8-0-2-2
Turf: 13-4-2-2

Total: 13-4-2-2
Good: 5-1-2-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 8-3-0-2

Prize Money: A\$186,065
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 5-2-2-1
Last Win: 01/03/23 (251 Days)

5yo b nz m

Sire: Tavistock Dam: Sara Ann

Owner: P C Orton & Allyn Pty Ltd (Mgr: A J Cox)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	01Mar23	WAF	turf	1400	G BM72	[8]	Tom Sherry	59.5	\$*2.6	Whatsin	1:23.61 (23.43)	9	9	... hd	Good win
12 of 14	18Mar23	ROS	turf	1900	G G3	[7]	Tom Sherry	54	\$10	Gin Martini	1:56.12 (23.59)	9	11	... 10 1/4	Well beaten
2 of 12	01Sep23	WYO	turf	1350	G LR	[6]	Tom Sherry	55	\$21	Mirra View	1:18.93 (23.23)	7	6	... hd	Nice run
2 of 14	15Sep23	NEW	turf	1400	G G3	[7]	Tom Sherry	55	\$8.5	Banana Queen	1:22.31 (22.24)	7	8	... 1 1/2	Nice run
12 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G BM88	[15]	Tom Sherry	55.5	\$7	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	15	14	... 8 1/4	Well beaten

14 KAZOU

Trainer: C Waller
Jockey: J Moreira
Fav: 6-3-0-2
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 2
WT: 55
54-56kg: 2-1-0-0
Turf: 7-4-0-2

Total: 7-4-0-2
Good: 1-1-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 6-3-0-2

Prize Money: A\$213,700
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-1
Last Win: 21/10/23 (17 Days)

4yo b aus m

Sire: Zoustar Dam: Cat Moves

Owner: C J Waller, Gandharvi (Mgr: K Rajput), Ms M J Waller, A A Lockhart, R Smith, I Bruce, Lamphee Racing (Mgr: P A Lamphee), M Phillips, Mrs L Phillips, K T Pobjie, Mrs S L Pobjie, W J Peterson, Ms S Coppe, Kitkat Hunters (Mgr: M J Shanahan), T M Gocher & M J

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 6	24Feb23	CAN	turf	1200	S BM72	[2]	J McDonald	58	\$*1.8	Ithadtobezou	1:10.70 (24.25)	1	1	... ns	Good win
6 of 10	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S Open	[3]	D Stackhouse	55.5	\$*3	Holly Lolly	1:12.21 (23.73)	3	4	... 2	Every chance
1 of 6	10May23	KEN	turf	1250	S BM72	[6]	J McDonald	61	\$*1.7	Principessa	1:13.56 (22.99)	2	2	... 2 1/2	Good win
3 of 11	27May23	RAN	turf	1400	S BM78	[10]	K McEvoy	59	\$*3.1	Mirra View	1:23.68 (23.58)	1	1	... 2 3/4	Solid effort
1 of 8	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G BM78	[5]	T Berry	59.5	\$3.7	Commemorative	1:10.79 (24.03)	2	1	... ns	Good win

15 CALL DI

Trainer: Ryan/Alexiou
Jockey: B Shinn
Fav: 4-1-2-0
J+H: 1-0-0-1

Barrier: 16
WT: 55
54-56kg: 6-0-0-2
Turf: 10-1-2-3

Total: 10-1-2-3
Good: 9-1-2-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$174,350
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 5-1-1-3
Last Win: 03/02/23 (277 Days)

4yo b aus m

Sire: Frankel Dam: Samantha Miss

Owner: Strawberry Hill Stud (Mgr: J D Singleton), Mrs D Crawley, Mrs M Larkin & C F Jacobsen

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
9 of 13	25Mar23	ROS	turf	2000	G G1	[7]	N Rawiller	56	\$13	Prowess	2:04.06 (23.10)	11	8	... 5 1/4	No show
2 of 10	12Aug23	ROS	turf	1400	G BM78	[6]	T Clark	57	\$*3.6	Powerful Peg	1:23.00 (23.17)	2	2	... 3/4	Nice run
2 of 7	26Aug23	ROS	turf	1500	G BM78	[6]	N Rawiller	57.5	\$*2.7	Howgoodareyou	1:29.04 (22.75)	4	4	... 2 1/4	Nice run
5 of 12	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1200	G G3	[7]	T Clark	54	\$31	Magic Time	1:08.78 (22.33)	8	8	... 3 1/4	Fair effort
3 of 9	21Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	G G2	[5]	B Shinn	55	\$9	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	5	5	... 1/2	Solid effort

16 HEALING OASIS

Trainer: **A Neasham**
 Jockey: **B Mertens**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 8-1-1-1
 Turf: 8-1-0-1

Total: 14-3-1-1
 Good: 9-2-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$167,119
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 5-1-0-1
 Last Win: 29/04/23 (192 Days)

5yo b fr m

Sire: **Oasis Dream** Dam: **Healing Dream**

Owner: First Light Racing Pty Ltd, Thirsty Shamrocks, Ghostly Racing, Aristia Park Bloodstock Pty Ltd, Gfy Racing Success, Hytoan, Annabel Neasham Racing, Lickety Split Racing, Mrs J M Acott, S C Hicks, Hon. G J Williamson, A M Orr, J G Johnstone, G W Aldridge,

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 14	25Nov22	FBU	turf	1400	S LR	[12]	I Mendizabal	57	\$9.1	Trixia De Vega	1:29.66	(--:--)	-	... 12¼.....No show
1 of 10	29Apr23	ROS	turf	1300	H BM78	[1]	J Stanley	56.5	\$19	Demiana	1:20.90	(25.03)	4	... hd.....Good win
4 of 16	13May23	SCO	turf	1400	G G3	[15]	C Schofield	54	\$6	More Prophets	1:21.99	(23.25)	7	... 1¾.....Handy run
5 of 16	27May23	RAN	turf	1400	S Open	[14]	J Stanley	49	\$10	Cisco Bay	1:23.11	(23.83)	3	... 1½.....Fair effort
7 of 13	10Jun23	RAN	turf	1300	G BM94	[9]	R Jones	54.5	\$8.5	Lady Of Luxury	1:16.22	(23.67)	9	... 2.....No excuse

17 FORBIDDEN CITY

Trainer: **Moody/Coleman**
 Jockey: **W Egan**
 Fav: 5-3-1-1
 J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **6**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 8-0-1-2
 Turf: 19-3-3-4

Total: 19-3-3-4
 Good: 12-3-2-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 7-0-1-1

Prize Money: A\$221,165
 Track: 4-0-0-1
 Distance: 7-0-1-3
 Last Win: 24/12/22 (318 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: **I Am Invincible** Dam: **Palace Talk**

Owner: B M Taylor, Mrs C N Taylor, Mrs F P Taylor, Ms J D Taylor & S L Malcolm

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	11Mar23	FLE	turf	1600	G G3	[9]	John Allen	55.5	\$9	Sirileo Miss	1:34.90	(22.79)	10	... 7¼.....Well beaten
9 of 10	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1400	S G3	[3]	Ms L Meech	54	\$31	Cardinal Gem	1:26.09	(25.01)	5	... 12¼.....No show
8 of 14	29Apr23	SHS	turf	1300	S BM78	[3]	Ms C Hefel	60	\$16	Barbie's Fox	1:17.66	(23.55)	10	... 5¼.....Well beaten
8 of 10	23Sep23	CAU	turf	1200	G Open	[10]	W Egan	56	\$61	Cardigan Queen	1:08.83	(22.99)	9	... 4¾.....Well beaten
2 of 5	20Oct23	RAC	turf	1400	G BM78	[5]	Zac Spain	60.5	\$3.9	Starianne	1:26.33	(23.72)	2	... 1.....Nice run

18 FOXY CLEOPATRA

Trainer: **Busuttin/Young**
 Jockey: **T Clark**
 Fav: 2-1-1-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 2-0-1-0
 Turf: 4-1-1-1

Total: 4-1-1-1
 Good: 1-0-0-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$93,950
 Track: 1-0-0-0
 Distance: 0-0-0-0
 Last Win: 30/09/22 (403 Days)

Sire: **American Pharoah** Dam: **Casuarina Forest**

Owner: Ms B D Busuttin, B A Rutter, S M Filipek, M E Fay, T Jovanovski, Ms J A Meagher, R B West, M Barritt-Eyles, Super Saturday (Mgr: G L Miles), D P Juratowitch, Mrs S H Juratowitch, L W Daley, R Papenhuyzen, M Tsang, S Bengel, B W Tonks, J Campbell, S M Stan

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 13	14Sep22	SHS	turf	1300	S Mdn	[7]	M J Dee	57	\$6.5	Tajneed	1:18.36	(--:--)	8	... Lnk.....Solid effort
1 of 7	30Sep22	MOV	turf	1600	S BM64	[7]	B Shinn	57	\$*2.2	Federation Rocks	1:38.84	(24.75)	4	... 3¼.....Good win
2 of 13	15Oct22	CAU	turf	2000	S G3	[13]	B Shinn	56	\$*4.8	Renaissance Woman	2:07.43	(24.73)	11	... ¾.....Nice run
7 of 11	03Nov22	FLE	turf	2500	G G1	[9]	B Shinn	56	\$9.5	She's Extreme	2:39.14	(24.49)	8	... 7¼.....No excuse

19 TAJNEED

Trainer: **P & P Snowden**
 Jockey: **K McEvoy**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **9**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 5-0-0-1
 Turf: 8-1-0-2

Total: 8-1-0-2
 Good: 6-0-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$86,150
 Track: 1-0-0-1
 Distance: 2-0-0-0
 Last Win: 14/09/22 (419 Days)

4yo br/bl aus m

Sire: **I Am Invincible** Dam: **Roudha**

Owner: Emirates Park (Mgr: N A H Lootah)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 12	18Feb23	ROS	turf	1400	G BM78	[7]	T Clark	56	\$7	Lindermann	1:21.85	(22.65)	8	... 6¼.....Well beaten
7 of 10	22Jul23	ROS	turf	1300	G BM88	[1]	Tom Sherry	54	\$12	Kalino	1:17.66	(22.71)	6	... 3¾.....No excuse
3 of 10	05Aug23	ROS	turf	1500	G BM78	[3]	J Parr	58	\$9.5	Amor Victorious	1:29.86	(23.54)	6	... 2¼.....Solid effort
5 of 8	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1400	G BM84	[2]	D Oliver	57	\$7	Beour Bay	1:23.07	(22.96)	4	... 3.....Fair effort
8 of 10	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1600	G G3	[4]	T Clark	56	\$20	Wishlor Lass	1:37.75	(24.03)	6	... 6¼.....Well beaten

20 GET UP GIRL

Trainer: **C McDonald**
 Jockey: --
 Fav: 1-1-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **18**
 WT: **55**
 54-56kg: 4-1-0-1
 Turf: 6-2-0-2

Total: 6-2-0-2
 Good: 4-0-0-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 2-2-0-0

Prize Money: A\$59,700
 Track: 1-0-0-1
 Distance: 2-0-0-1
 Last Win: 20/08/23 (79 Days)

Sire: **No Nay Never** Dam: **Fursa**

Owner: J Karlovsky, B Raad, N Box Miss, J Davis, J Stambe, Mrs L Stambe, P Renehan, W Marshall, J Babbage, Miss A Kennedy-McDonald & Select Thoroughbreds (Mgr: U Fanizza)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
3 of 15	05Nov22	FLE	turf	1400	G LR	[13]	B Mc Dougall	54	\$51	Magic Time	1:23.00	(22.97)	13	... 1¾.....Solid effort
6 of 14	26Nov22	CAU	turf	1400	G LR	[14]	B Mc Dougall	56	\$7.5	Vienna Princess	1:23.28	(24.67)	12	... 4.....Every chance
1 of 9	20Aug23	CRA	turf	1000	S BM70	[9]	B Melham	57	\$*3.1	Bifrost	0:59.09	(23.48)	9	... hd.....Good win
11 of 12	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1200	G G3	[1]	B Melham	56	\$41	She Dances	1:10.41	(23.69)	7	... 8¾.....Not sighted
3 of 8	29Oct23	SAL	turf	1200	G BM70	[2]	B Mc Dougall	59	\$5.5	Masterful	1:09.06	(23.04)	7	... Lnk.....Solid effort

R6

07 Nov 2023 | Flemington | Paramount+ Trophy (Bm90)
Distance: 1400m | Class: BM90
Prizemoney: AUD \$150,000

2:15 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	924230	BIOMETRIC	60.5	12	H COFFEY	B, W & J HAYES	8	G	GB	91	37-5-3-7	\$511,481	21-4-2-4
2	786750	INVER PARK	60	3	J P SPENCER	K LEES	6	G	GB	90	22-5-1-2	\$165,153	5-1-0-1
3	312151	CHICAGO STORM	59	5	M ZAHRA	D B ALDRIDGE	5	G	AUS	88	18-7-7-1	\$277,250	3-2-0-1
4	610900	IMPERIAL LAD	58.5	6	T NUGENT	J F MOLONEY	7	G	AUS	87	51-9-12-7	\$779,740	16-1-5-2
5	818506	ULYSSES	58.5	11	J MOTT	J SANDHU	7	G	AUS	87	40-8-5-5	\$522,955	15-3-2-1
6	079077	BERMADEZ	58	15	D OLIVER	M MORONEY	7	G	NZ	86	25-6-3-0	\$615,250	7-2-1-0
7	223917	DUBAI POET	56	4	D LANE	A & S FREEDMAN	5	G	GB	82	13-2-3-3	\$189,258	9-1-2-2
8	090714	RISE OF THE MASSES	56	16	Z PURTON	WATERHOUSE/BOTT	4	H	AUS	82	10-3-1-1	\$216,315	2-0-0-0
9	615909	SAINT BATHANS	56	14	B MELHAM	A FORSMAN	5	G	AUS	82	20-5-1-2	\$211,086	7-1-0-1
10	000073	SOLDIER OF LOVE	56	13	MS M LLOYD	N HOBSON	8	G	AUS	82	43-9-5-4	\$521,355	11-2-0-1
11	872130	BEEHUNTER	55.5	8	MS J KAH	J SADLER	7	G	AUS	81	39-5-5-4	\$401,705	16-1-3-1
12	715351	LAFARGUE	55.5	9	W EGAN	D O'BRIEN	5	G	AUS	81	22-6-3-2	\$313,300	3-1-0-0
13	818578	PASCERO	55.5	18	JOHN ALLEN	BUSUTTIN/YOUNG	5	G	AUS	81	19-4-2-0	\$329,650	11-3-1-0
14	531385	ROBUSTO	55	1	J McDONALD	C WALLER	4	G	AUS	80	18-3-0-5	\$309,125	4-0-0-1
15	155203	SUBSTANTIAL	55	17	B SHINN	P & P SNOWDEN	6	G	GB	80	14-3-4-2	\$105,150	8-2-2-2
16	214123	CHORLTON LANE	54.5	10	C WILLIAMS	MAHER/EUSTACE	4	G	IRE	79	7-3-2-1	\$205,186	5-2-2-1
EMERGENCY													
17	048132	TONNEOFGRIT	54.5	2	J CHILDS	M,W & J HAWKES	5	G	AUS	79	17-4-4-1	\$301,975	10-3-2-1
18	3127	FOXY CLEOPATRA	54	7	T CLARK	BUSUTTIN/YOUNG	4	M	AUS	78	4-1-1-1	\$93,950	0-0-0-0



1

BIOMETRIC

Trainer: B, W & J Hayes
Jockey: H Coffey
Fav: 1-0-1-0
J+H: 9-1-1-2

Barrier: 12
WT: 60.5
58+kg: 13-2-1-2
Turf: 37-5-3-7

Total: 37-5-3-7
Good: 23-2-2-4
Firm: 4-1-1-0
Soft/Heavy: 10-2-0-3

Prize Money: A\$511,481
Track: 12-1-2-4
Distance: 21-4-2-4
Last Win: 18/06/22 (507 Days)

8yo br gb g
Sire: Bated Breath Dam: Bionic
Owner: Lindsay Park Bloodstock, R & Mrs L Frew, S & Mrs V Thompson, Miss D Simmonds, S Palmer, Alco, R Cocks, T Cooke, C Daly, Mrs M Edwards, D Heffernan, Iron Horse 4, R J Keizer, C M Montano, Trawool Valley, C Liu, Just For Fun 5 & Ghostly Racing

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 13	17Dec22	FLE	turf	1400	Open	[6]	D Moor	56	\$26	Nicolini Vito	1:21.15 (22.45)	5	6	 ns.....	Nice run
4 of 10	01Jan23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[5]	D Moor	54.5	\$8	Corner Pocket	1:23.45 (22.57)	7	7	 1½.....	Handy run
2 of 15	18Feb23	FLE	turf	1400	LR	[8]	H Coffey	54	\$19	Scallopini	1:21.93 (22.88)	7	8	 ¾.....	Nice run
3 of 14	11Mar23	FLE	turf	1400	G3	[7]	D Holland	54	\$14	Scallopini	1:22.25 (22.65)	8	8	 2.....	Solid effort
10 of 11	14Oct23	CAU	turf	1400	LR	[1]	M J Dee	54.5	\$15	Ayrton	1:24.14 (24.49)	5	7	... 13¼.....	Well back

2

INVER PARK

Trainer: K Lees
Jockey: J P Spencer
Fav: 1-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 3
WT: 60
58+kg: 13-2-0-2
Turf: 20-5-1-1

Total: 22-5-1-2
Good: 16-3-1-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 6-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$165,153
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 5-1-0-1
Last Win: 16/06/22 (509 Days)

6yo b gb g
Sire: Pivotal Dam: Red Baton
Owner: Australian Bloodstock, J W Woodbridge, F Meduri, M T Cullen, B A Brogan, S S Roth, S Mielczarek, G & M Barnett Racing, Blue & Bub, Carty Racing, G J P Van Ameyden, J R Rourke, Mrs R L Butcher, Jusic And Bailey, Just In Class, W J O'Shea, Coastline Racing,

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	11Oct22	LTR	turf	1408	RS105	[3]	W Buick	61	\$4.5	Audience	1:23.21 (---)	-	-	 7½.....	Well beaten
6 of 11	29Jul23	RAN	turf	1100	BM88	[6]	J McDonald	61	\$14	Insurrection	1:03.03 (22.39)	11	11	 4.....	Every chance
7 of 11	26Aug23	ROS	turf	1400	BM100	[11]	D Gibbons	56.5	\$10	Vreneli	1:24.05 (22.64)	11	11	 1½.....	No excuse
5 of 13	15Sep23	NEW	turf	1500	G3	[6]	D Gibbons	54	\$*3.3	Democracy Manifest	1:28.71 (22.46)	6	7	 3¾.....	Fair effort
11 of 16	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G3	[10]	D Gibbons	58.5	\$101	I Am Me	1:08.57 (22.05)	6	6	 5¼.....	Not sighted

3

CHICAGO STORM

Trainer: D B Aldridge
Jockey: M Zahra
Fav: 11-6-4-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 5
WT: 59
58+kg: 7-3-3-0
Turf: 18-7-7-1

Total: 18-7-7-1
Good: 10-4-3-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 8-3-4-0

Prize Money: A\$277,250
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 3-2-0-1
Last Win: 27/10/23 (11 Days)

5yo ch aus g
Sire: Trust In A Gust Dam: Bent Chicago
Owner: Mrs K J Aldridge, C De Michele, R Albanesi, F Albanesi, R J Parker, D J Barnett, G J Wood, A D McNicol, S A McCulloch, J De Michele, J J P (Mgr: J J Cheyne) & Stallion Six Racing (Mgr: G Barbaro)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	19Aug23	MPK	turf	1250	BM70	[4]	S Tomlinson	59	\$*2.5	Cool Magnum	1:16.38 (23.88)	3	3	 1¼.....	Good win
2 of 8	09Sep23	MPK	turf	1250	BM82	[4]	S Tomlinson	55	\$3.8	Lord Vladivostok	1:14.99 (23.47)	3	5	 3¾.....	Nice run
1 of 10	23Sep23	MPK	turf	1400	BM86	[6]	J Holder	56.5	\$*1.8	Classy Kenny	1:24.18 (22.15)	3	2	 Lnk.....	Good win
5 of 18	07Oct23	MBR	turf	1600	LR	[13]	J Holder	54.5	\$6.5	Jack The Lad	1:35.29 (23.55)	11	11	 2¼.....	Fair effort
1 of 11	27Oct23	GAW	turf	1500	Open	[3]	J Holder	54.5	\$3.4	Danish Fortune	1:30.03 (23.83)	6	5	 2¼.....	Good win

4 IMPERIAL LAD



Trainer: J F Moloney

Jockey: T Nugent

Fav: 10-3-4-1

J+H: 6-1-2-1

Barrier: 6

WT: 58.5

58+kg: 24-5-6-3

Turf: 50-9-12-7

Total: 51-9-12-7

Good: 35-5-10-6

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 16-4-2-1

Prize Money: A\$779,740

Track: 4-0-0-1

Distance: 16-1-5-2

Last Win: 01/04/23 (220 Days)

7yo b aus g

Sire: All Too Hard Dam: Stammer

Owner: J F Moloney, B J Cannon, A W Crosby, R C Standish, Tnt Thoroughbred No 1 (Mgr: T Pilimon) & Jimmy's Corner (Mgr: R T Deagan)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 9	01Apr23	BED	turf	1400	S	BM100	[1]	S Clarke	51	\$6	Crosshaven	1:23.04 (23.95)	1	1	 ns	Good win
12 of 12	15Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S	Open	[6]	Ben Allen	60	\$15	D'jumbuck	1:10.99 (22.57)	3	3	 8¼	Well beaten
9 of 12	29Apr23	SHS	turf	1400	S	LR	[11]	B Mertens	55	\$51	Cardinal Gem	1:23.88 (23.40)	2	2	 3¼	No show
12 of 14	13May23	FLE	turf	1400	S	BM100	[1]	B Mertens	54.5	\$21	King Magnus	1:23.19 (23.09)	4	4	 6¾	Well beaten
11 of 12	25Oct23	GEE	turf	1200	S	BM84	[8]	S Clarke	60	\$41	Lafargue	1:11.16 (22.99)	2	4	... 11¼	Not sighted

5 ULYSSES



Trainer: J Sandhu

Jockey: J Mott

Fav: 11-5-2-3

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 11

WT: 58.5

58+kg: 18-0-1-3

Turf: 40-8-5-5

Total: 40-8-5-5

Good: 23-3-4-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 17-5-1-2

Prize Money: A\$522,955

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 15-3-2-1

Last Win: 08/07/23 (122 Days)

7yo b/br aus g

Sire: Dawn Approach Dam: Cry Baby

Owner: Mrs F Ramos & S P Hardwidge

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	08Jul23	CAU	turf	1400	S	BM100	[2]	Tatum Bull	52	\$26	Poland	1:24.72 (24.28)	8	8	 ns	Good win
8 of 12	05Aug23	FLE	turf	1410	G	BM100	[6]	Tatum Bull	52.5	\$16	Edison	1:22.86 (22.96)	10	10	 3¼	Well beaten
5 of 15	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1600	G	BM100	[1]	B Mertens	55	\$16	Jimmy The Bear	1:36.55 (23.21)	3	4	 1¾	Fair effort
10 of 13	09Sep23	MOV	turf	1600	G	BM90	[13]	Ms H Edgley	57	\$21	Ain'tnodeeldun	1:35.00 (24.04)	13	11	 8¾	Well back
6 of 8	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1500	G	G3	[1]	W Egan	54	\$101	Antino	1:29.30 (23.03)	4	4	 5	Every chance

6 BERMADEZ



Trainer: M Moroney

Jockey: D Oliver

Fav: 9-2-1-0

J+H: 13-5-2-0

Barrier: 15

WT: 58

58+kg: 9-3-1-0

Turf: 25-6-3-0

Total: 25-6-3-0

Good: 10-1-3-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 15-5-0-0

Prize Money: A\$615,250

Track: 11-2-2-0

Distance: 7-2-1-0

Last Win: 03/05/22 (553 Days)

7yo b nz g

Sire: Tavistock Dam: Pikea

Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) P/L (Mgr: M Moroney), R & C Legh Racing P/L (Mgr: R Legh), Gee Gee Equine Ltd (Mgr: G Peterson), B & C Thoroughbreds P/L (Mgr: B Dorman), Mrs V Daniel, G Thomson, Mrs S Bourke, M Dineen, B Schroder, S Kay, Ms M Keating, Wright Rac

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
7 of 11	20May23	FLE	turf	1600	S	BM100	[4]	Zac Spain	55.5	\$21	Pinstriped	1:36.72 (24.08)	5	7	 4	No excuse
9 of 12	17Jun23	FLE	turf	1620	G	BM90	[12]	P Moloney	60.5	\$31	Unusual Culture	1:37.90 (23.44)	6	6	 6¼	No show
12 of 15	01Jul23	FLE	turf	1600	S	LR	[11]	B Mertens	54	\$41	Riddle Me That	1:36.60 (23.55)	7	8	 4¼	Well beaten
7 of 14	15Jul23	FLE	turf	2000	G	Open	[13]	D Bates	54	\$61	Young Werther	2:01.35 (23.48)	13	13	 4¼	No excuse
7 of 7	29Jul23	MOV	turf	2040	S	BM100	[6]	W F Pinn	52	\$17	Flash Flood	2:05.98 (25.27)	7	6	 9¾	No excuse

7 DUBAI POET



Trainer: A & S Freedman

Jockey: D Lane

Fav: 2-0-1-1

J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: 4

WT: 56

56-58kg: 9-1-3-2

Turf: 12-2-2-3

Total: 13-2-3-3

Good: 10-2-3-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$189,258

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 9-1-2-2

Last Win: 13/09/23 (55 Days)

5yo b gb g

Sire: Lope De Vega Dam: Hundi

Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 3	01Sep22	GHA	turf	1408	G	3	[5]	A Atzeni	56.5	\$*1.5	Saleymm	1:24.47 (---)	-	-	 2¼	Nice run
3 of 9	01Oct22	RDC	turf	1408	S	LR	[4]	Jack Mitchell	57	\$*2.6	I'm A Gambler	1:23.34 (---)	-	-	 1	Solid effort
9 of 15	19Aug23	CAU	turf	1400	G	BM84	[7]	M J Dee	57	\$9.5	Amenable	1:23.12 (22.88)	3	6	 3¼	No show
1 of 12	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1300	G	BM84	[8]	D Lane	56.5	\$5	Crestani	1:18.42 (22.42)	1	1	 1½	Good win
7 of 11	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1400	G	BM84	[5]	D Lane	59	\$7.5	Rheinberg	1:23.56 (22.91)	3	3	 2¼	No excuse

8 RISE OF THE MASSES



Trainer: Waterhouse/Bott

Jockey: Z Purton

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 16

WT: 56

56-58kg: 5-1-0-1

Turf: 10-3-1-1

Total: 10-3-1-1

Good: 3-1-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 7-2-1-1

Prize Money: A\$216,315

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 2-0-0-0

Last Win: 20/09/23 (48 Days)

4yo b aus h

Sire: Russian Revolution Dam: Ruud Awakening

Owner: Go Bloodstock Australia (Mgr: Sir O G Glenn)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
9 of 10	27Aug22	ROS	turf	1100	S	G3	[7]	T Clark	57	\$41	Sweet Ride	1:04.42 (23.10)	3	3	 6¼	No show
11 of 11	10Sep22	ROS	turf	1400	G	G3	[5]	Ms R King	56.5	\$31	Golden Mile	1:23.09 (23.42)	1	1	 14¼	Not sighted
7 of 8	29Mar23	WAF	turf	1300	H	BM78	[6]	B Prebble	61	\$16	Audette	1:19.70 (23.86)	2	4	 3½	No excuse
1 of 8	20Sep23	WAF	turf	1300	G	BM78	[6]	A Hyeronimus	61	\$13	Avebury	1:15.70 (22.54)	2	1	 hd	Good win
4 of 12	14Oct23	RAN	turf	1400	G	BM78	[1]	A Hyeronimus	62	\$6.5	Sequestered	1:21.24 (23.11)	3	2	 2½	Handy run

9 SAINT BATHANS



Trainer: A Forsman

Jockey: B Melham

Fav: 2-0-0-0

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 14

WT: 56

56-58kg: 8-2-1-1

Turf: 20-5-1-2

Total: 20-5-1-2

Good: 5-0-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 15-5-1-2

Prize Money: A\$211,086

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 7-1-0-1

Last Win: 29/03/23 (223 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: Maurice Dam: Princess Natural

Owner: H & Ms L Dillon

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	29Mar23	SHS	turf	1600	S	BM78	[1]	D Holland	60.5	\$7.5	Convener	1:39.65 (24.50)	3	2	 hd	Good win
5 of 12	24Jun23	CAU	turf	1400	S	BM84	[3]	B Melham	60	\$11	St Lawrence	1:26.02 (23.68)	10	11	 3¼	Fair effort
9 of 15	08Jul23	CAU	turf	1700	S	BM84	[5]	Liam Riordan	60	\$13	Flash Flood	1:44.75 (24.16)	1	1	 3	No show
12 of 14	19Jul23	SHS	turf	1800	S	BM78	[9]	Ms M Lloyd	60.5	\$7.5	Flossing	1:48.91 (23.60)	2	2	 9	Well beaten
9 of 10	18Oct23	CAU	turf	1440	G	BM84	[7]	D Lane	59.5	\$15	Jennilala	1:27.04 (22.91)	10	9	 5¼	No show

10 SOLDIER OF LOVE

Trainer: N Hobson
Jockey: Ms M Lloyd
Fav: 6-4-1-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 13
WT: 56
56-58kg: 12-4-2-2
Turf: 43-9-5-4

Total: 43-9-5-4
Good: 24-5-2-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 19-4-3-1

Prize Money: A\$521,355
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 11-2-0-1
Last Win: 16/10/21 (752 Days)

8yo br aus g

Sire: **Mawingo** Dam: **Lurking Lilli**

Owner: N J Hobson, R T Hobson, Brutus (Mgr: A Young), S J Young, T-Bone & Sons (Mgr: T Hannig), Webster Family Racing (Mgr: S Webster), W S Henning, Miss N A Rodda, Ms V K Spaans, Thinking Big (Mgr: M C Reed), R A Dowling, O D McLoughlan, P Quinn, P G Molin & S

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
10 of 11	17Dec22	RAN	turf	1400	G	Open	[1]	D Gibbons	55.5	\$21	Superium	1:20.91 (22.43)	3	4	... 5¼ Well back
12 of 12	29Apr23	SHS	turf	1400	S	LR	[5]	Ms C Hefel	54	\$151	Cardinal Gem	1:23.88 (23.40)	6	11	... 10¼ Well beaten
14 of 14	13May23	FLE	turf	1400	S	BM100	[5]	Codi Jordan	52	\$151	King Magnus	1:23.19 (23.09)	13	14	... 13¼ Well back
7 of 7	30Sep23	MPK	turf	1000	G	BM82	[7]	Ms H Edgley	58.5	\$71	Taunting	0:56.98 (22.06)	5	7	... 5¼ No excuse
3 of 8	21Oct23	DEQ	turf	1400	G	Open	[7]	M Salter	63	\$*3.4	Choice Harvest	1:22.44 (23.89)	-	-	... 3 Solid effort

11 BEEHUNTER

Trainer: J Sadler
Jockey: Ms J Kah
Fav: 2-1-1-0
J+H: 6-2-0-0

Barrier: 8
WT: 55.5
54-56kg: 14-2-3-1
Turf: 38-4-5-4

Total: 39-5-5-4
Good: 27-5-4-4
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 12-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$401,705
Track: 14-1-4-1
Distance: 16-1-3-1
Last Win: 02/06/23 (158 Days)

7yo b aus g

Sire: **Toronado** Dam: **Safe**

Owner: G R Ireland, Mrs R Ireland, T A Ireland, Mrs S J Ireland, Mrs J Sterling, H B Sterling, Mrs M L Oglethorpe, P J Oglethorpe, Miss C E Sterling & Miss J R Sterling

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
7 of 14	13May23	FLE	turf	1400	S	BM100	[2]	Jye McNeil	53.5	\$31	King Magnus	1:23.19 (23.09)	9	7	... 2 No excuse
2 of 11	20May23	FLE	turf	1600	S	BM100	[9]	Jye McNeil	54	\$31	Pinstriped	1:36.72 (24.08)	10	9	... 2 Nice run
1 of 9	02Jun23	RAS	awt	1600	G	BM70	[2]	E Pozman	61	\$4.6	Zoutellus	1:36.62 (23.48)	4	3	... 1 Good win
3 of 12	17Jun23	FLE	turf	1620	G	BM90	[11]	M Cartwright	54	\$21	Unusual Culture	1:37.90 (23.44)	12	11	... 3¼ Solid effort
14 of 15	01Jul23	FLE	turf	1600	S	LR	[6]	M Cartwright	54	\$26	Riddle Me That	1:36.60 (23.55)	9	10	... 7¼ Well back

12 LAFARGUE

Trainer: D O'Brien
Jockey: W Egan
Fav: 7-3-0-1
J+H: 3-1-0-1

Barrier: 9
WT: 55.5
54-56kg: 1-1-0-0
Turf: 22-6-3-2

Total: 22-6-3-2
Good: 12-3-2-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 10-3-1-1

Prize Money: A\$313,300
Track: 3-0-0-0
Distance: 3-1-0-0
Last Win: 25/10/23 (13 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: **Capitalist** Dam: **Feeling Positive**

Owner: Longwood Racing (Mgr: M B Christian), R H Tucker, A Zagami, B N O'Brien, B S & Mrs A M Ong Tan, C W Thomas, Ms M J Crabtree, P J Fekete, S A Lewin, G M Seymour, M S Harrington & B Gleeson

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	08Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S	BM70	[9]	Jye McNeil	61	\$8	Our Heidi	1:12.61 (24.13)	11	11	... Lnk Good win
5 of 12	15Apr23	SLS	turf	1200	S	Open	[2]	Liam Riordan	57	\$19	D'jumbuck	1:10.99 (22.57)	8	8	... 3 Fair effort
3 of 12	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1300	G	BM84	[9]	W Egan	56.5	\$31	Dubai Poet	1:18.42 (22.42)	6	6	... 1¼ Solid effort
5 of 13	07Oct23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM78	[1]	W Egan	59	\$15	Super Helpful	1:15.95 (22.56)	5	6	... 3¼ Fair effort
1 of 12	25Oct23	GEE	turf	1200	S	BM84	[2]	W Egan	56	\$8	My Yankee Girl	1:11.16 (22.99)	5	1	... 3¼ Good win

13 PASCERO

Trainer: Busuttin/Young
Jockey: John Allen
Fav: 1-1-0-0
J+H: 2-0-0-0

Barrier: 18
WT: 55.5
54-56kg: 3-0-1-0
Turf: 19-4-2-0

Total: 19-4-2-0
Good: 8-3-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 11-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$329,650
Track: 4-0-1-0
Distance: 11-3-1-0
Last Win: 10/06/23 (150 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: **Pierro** Dam: **Pass The Parcel**

Owner: First Light Racing Pty Ltd, S Baertschiger, Blue Gum Farm, B White, Aussie Horse Club (Mgr: Mrs M Trivett), N Nicholson, C Chung, P Hansen, Ms C Szentkuti, A Grant, S J V (Mgr: T Wilson), Dr V Garbharan, Ms K Coburn, S Matsoukas, Ms S Andrews, S Bulow, R

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	10Jun23	RAN	turf	1400	G	BM78	[8]	D Beasley	60.5	\$31	Pearson	1:23.07 (23.47)	9	9	... ns Good win
8 of 9	01Jul23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM88	[5]	D Beasley	57.5	\$13	Attractable	1:30.15 (22.70)	6	6	... 3¼ Well beaten
5 of 12	29Jul23	MOV	turf	1600	S	BM100	[1]	D Yendall	53	\$9	The Summit	1:37.82 (24.77)	7	3	... 3½ Fair effort
7 of 12	13Sep23	SHS	turf	1300	G	BM84	[11]	John Allen	59.5	\$12	Dubai Poet	1:18.42 (22.42)	9	10	... 3 No excuse
8 of 11	01Oct23	SHS	turf	1400	G	BM84	[3]	John Allen	59	\$17	Rheinberg	1:23.56 (22.91)	8	9	... 2¼ Well beaten

14 ROBUSTO

Trainer: C Waller
Jockey: J McDonald
Fav: 5-1-0-2
J+H: 4-1-0-2

Barrier: 1
WT: 55
54-56kg: 3-0-0-0
Turf: 18-3-0-5

Total: 18-3-0-5
Good: 13-2-0-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-2

Prize Money: A\$309,125
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 4-0-0-1
Last Win: 03/06/23 (157 Days)

4yo b aus g

Sire: **Churchill** Dam: **She's Clean**

Owner: Ingham Racing (Mgrs: Ms L J Ingham, J A Ingham, R C Ingham & Mrs D N Kepitis)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	20May23	ROS	turf	1200	S	BM78	[5]	B Prebble	57.5	\$13	Devil's Throat	1:10.56 (22.81)	7	7	... 1¼ Solid effort
1 of 13	03Jun23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM78	[4]	K McEvoy	57.5	\$6.5	African Daisy	1:30.30 (22.44)	1	1	... ns Good win
3 of 10	17Jun23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM78	[5]	N Rawiller	60	\$5	Attractable	1:28.70 (23.36)	4	4	... 1¼ Solid effort
8 of 15	01Jul23	SUN	turf	1600	G	G3	[9]	K W-Taylor	57	\$17	Knight's Choice	1:36.48 (23.56)	5	5	... 4¼ Well beaten
5 of 15	21Oct23	RAN	turf	1200	G	BM88	[10]	Ms K O'Hara	56	\$21	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	10	9	... 4¼ Fair effort

15 SUBSTANTIAL

Trainer: P & P Snowden
Jockey: B Shinn
Fav: 3-0-0-1
J+H: 1-0-0-1

Barrier: 17
WT: 55
54-56kg: 3-1-2-0
Turf: 13-3-4-1

Total: 14-3-4-2
Good: 4-0-1-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 10-3-3-0

Prize Money: A\$105,150
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 8-2-2-2
Last Win: 07/10/22 (396 Days)

6yo b gb g

Sire: **Siyouni** Dam: **Sentaril**

Owner: Tedwin Bloodstock (Mgr: P Snowden), Spartus Bloodstock (Mgr: G Stambe), Seymour Bloodstock (Mgr: D Thomas), A Pippos & N Amarandos

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 12	25Mar23	ROS	turf	1400	G	BM88	[5]	K McEvoy	57	\$*4	Tamerlane	1:24.85 (22.71)	6	5	... 2¼ Fair effort
5 of 12	15Apr23	RAN	turf	1200	S	BM88	[3]	B Avdulla	57	\$6	Democracy Manifest	1:12.70 (24.20)	4	5	... 3¼ Fair effort
2 of 14	29Apr23	EAF	turf	1400	G	BM85	[2]	R Maloney	57.5	\$7	Antino	1:23.56 (23.55)	5	5	... 1 Nice run
12 of 18	20May23	ROS	turf	1500	S	BM88	[6]	C Schofield	56.5	\$*3.9	Cotehele	1:30.70 (23.41)	5	6	... 2¼ Well beaten
3 of 10	18Oct23	CAU	turf	1440	G	BM84	[4]	B Shinn	58	\$*5.5	Jennilala	1:27.04 (22.91)	4	4	... 2 Solid effort

16 CHORLTON LANETrainer: **Mahe/Eustace**Jockey: **C Williams**

Fav: 3-1-0-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**WT: **54.5**

54-56kg: 1-0-0-1

Turf: 5-2-1-1

Total: 7-3-2-1

Good: 7-3-2-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$205,186

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 5-2-2-1

Last Win: 12/08/23 (87 Days)

4yo b ire g

Sire: **Mehmas** Dam: **Asmeen**

Owner: Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd, W W Guest, S Kanjo, N Lawrence, Stephenson Street Racing, McMahon Family Racing, Mystery Downs, Mrs C M Cook, P P G Racing, C L Maclure, D J Ricketts, J M Simmons, Ms S M Fitzgerald, Terrace No 3, A T Douglas, T Fisher, J D K

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments	
1 of 7	01Jul23	ROS	turf	1300	G	BM72	[1]	J R Collett	56.5	\$*3.3	Plundering	1:16.71 (22.55)	6	6	 nk.....	Good win
4 of 12	22Jul23	ROS	turf	1500	G	BM72	[7]	J R Collett	59.5	\$*2.4	Kangaroo Court	1:29.65 (23.85)	10	9	 1¼.....	Handy run
1 of 9	12Aug23	ROS	turf	1400	G	BM78	[4]	J R Collett	56.5	\$3.4	Green Shadows	1:23.08 (23.05)	8	8	 ¾.....	Good win
2 of 12	02Sep23	CAU	turf	1400	G	BM78	[3]	M Zahra	60	\$4.8	Rheinberg	1:23.29 (23.67)	7	5	 ns.....	Nice run
3 of 12	23Sep23	ROS	turf	1400	G	BM88	[9]	J R Collett	55.5	\$*2.8	Vienna Princess	1:23.00 (22.71)	7	6	 1¼.....	Solid effort

17 TONNEOFRITTrainer: **M,W & J Hawkes**Jockey: **J Childs**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**WT: **54.5**

54-56kg: 6-1-2-0

Turf: 17-4-4-1

Total: 17-4-4-1

Good: 6-2-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 11-2-3-1

Prize Money: A\$301,975

Track: 2-1-0-0

Distance: 10-3-2-1

Last Win: 15/04/23 (206 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: **Winning Rupert** Dam: **Istanford**

Owner: R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R P Legh), Newgate S F (Mgr: G D Murphy), Glentree Racing (Mgr: B W C Wilson), D L Lowe, Mrs B D Macdonald, F W Cook, Mrs C M Cook, R Smith, P C Barnett, Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd (Mgr: C B McKenna), S W Kay, Ms M A Keat

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
4 of 11	05Nov22	ROS	turf	1400	G	BM78	[11]	W Pike	58.5	\$19	Short Shorts	1:22.11 (22.72)	11	11	 4¼.....	Handy run
8 of 12	25Mar23	ROS	turf	1400	G	BM88	[9]	T Clark	54	\$17	Tamerlane	1:24.85 (22.71)	10	9	 5½.....	Well beaten
1 of 13	15Apr23	SLS	turf	1400	S	BM78	[4]	Jye McNeil	58	\$11	Kooled	1:24.59 (24.16)	12	12	 Lnk.....	Good win
3 of 14	27May23	SHS	turf	1400	S	BM84	[8]	Jye McNeil	57.5	\$21	Monarch Of Egypt	1:24.94 (23.25)	11	10	 1¾.....	Solid effort
2 of 12	24Jun23	CAU	turf	1400	S	BM84	[12]	J Noonan	57.5	\$15	St Lawrence	1:26.02 (23.68)	9	8	 ns.....	Nice run

18 FOXY CLEOPATRATrainer: **Busuttin/Young**Jockey: **T Clark**

Fav: 2-1-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**WT: **54**

54-56kg: 2-0-1-0

Turf: 4-1-1-1

Total: 4-1-1-1

Good: 1-0-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$93,950

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 30/09/22 (403 Days)

4yo b aus m

Sire: **American Pharoah** Dam: **Casuarina Forest**

Owner: Ms B D Busuttin, B A Rutter, S M Filipek, M E Fay, T Jovanovski, Ms J A Meagher, R B West, M Barritt-Eyles, Super Saturday (Mgr: G L Miles), D P Juratowitch, Mrs S H Juratowitch, L W Daley, R Papenhuyzen, M Tsang, S Bengel, B W Tonks, J Campbell, S M Stan

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	(--..)	-	-		
3 of 13	14Sep22	SHS	turf	1300	S Mdn	[7]	M J Dee	57	\$6.5	Tajneed	1:18.36	(--..)	8	8	 Lnk.....	Solid effort
1 of 7	30Sep22	MOV	turf	1600	S BM64	[7]	B Shinn	57	\$*2.2	Federation Rocks	1:38.84	(24.75)	4	2	 3¼.....	Good win
2 of 13	15Oct22	CAU	turf	2000	S G3	[13]	B Shinn	56	\$*4.8	Renaissance Woman	2:07.43	(24.73)	11	11	 ¾.....	Nice run
7 of 11	03Nov22	FLE	turf	2500	G G1	[9]	B Shinn	56	\$9.5	She's Extreme	2:39.14	(23.49)	8	6	 7¼.....	No excuse

R7

07 Nov 2023 | Geraldton | Geraldton Party Hire Mdn

Distance: 1400m | Class: Mdn

Prizemoney: AUD \$20,000

TURF

2:32 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	356832	YOU CAN TELL ME	58	6	MS N FAITHFULL	J H REYNOLDS	6	G	AUS	56	11-0-3-3	\$15,936	4-0-0-1
2	303336	RETURN TO OZ	58	3	B B-EDWARDS	T R CLANCY	7	G	AUS	57	10-0-0-4	\$8,560	3-0-0-2
3	053655	JIMMY SEVEN	58	10	MS J VALENTI	P R BLAND	5	G	AUS	46	15-0-1-2	\$6,568	3-0-0-0
4	42	HILLSIDE HORACE	58	11	MS L STAPLES	A SCALLY	4	G	AUS	58	2-0-1-0	\$4,760	1-0-1-0
5	608806	THE KOOLMINT KID	58	9	C NICOLL	R K COWL	5	G	AUS	44	12-0-0-0	\$3,657	5-0-0-0
6	80849	SIX HUNDY	58	5	W DAVIS	M MACKENZIE	4	G	AUS	52	5-0-0-0	\$1,365	1-0-0-0
7	9	NGARBI	58	4	P KNUCKEY	A MALEY	4	G	AUS	--	1-0-0-0	\$0	0-0-0-0
8	224237	RANDOM REWARDS	56	7	MS J NOSKE	M H WALLACE	5	M	AUS	52	10-0-3-1	\$15,663	4-0-3-0
9	668967	DOUBLE GINGER	56	1	T TURNER	R K COWL	4	M	AUS	47	8-0-0-0	\$3,177	2-0-0-0
10	0645	SPECIAL PLAN	56	8	R MAHONY	G HAMMARQUIST	4	M	AUS	53	4-0-0-0	\$1,825	3-0-0-0
11	0	OFFICIAL SECRET	56	2	Z J-PORTER	A DURRANT	4	M	AUS	--	1-0-0-0	\$0	0-0-0-0



1

YOU CAN TELL ME

6yo b aus g

Sire: Ougba Dam: Can't Say Too Much

Owner: J H Reynolds & J H Reynolds

Trainer: J H Reynolds
Jockey: Ms N Faithfull
Fav: 4-0-2-2
J+H: 6-0-2-2

Barrier: 6
WT: 58
58+kg: 9-0-3-2
Turf: 11-0-3-3

Total: 11-0-3-3
Good: 10-0-3-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$15,936
Track: 7-0-2-2
Distance: 4-0-0-1
Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 8	25Jan23	GER	turf	1400	Mdn	[8]	Ms N Faithfull	58	\$2.9	Ihts Closing Inn	1:26.88 (23.73)	8 7	... 3¼	Fair effort
6 of 7	04Feb23	GER	turf	1400	Mdn	[6]	Ms J Noske	58	\$3.8	Speed Bubble	1:25.32 (24.17)	7 6	... 9¾	Every chance
8 of 11	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	Mdn	[6]	C Martinan	56	\$15	The Slap	1:05.82 (23.62)	9 9	... 7¼	Well beaten
3 of 5	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1000	Mdn	[4]	Z J-Porter	56	\$3.5	Jake The Peg	0:57.18 (--:--)	2 3	... 1¾	Solid effort
2 of 5	29Oct23	LAV	turf	1200	Mdn	[4]	M Clark	58	\$*1.8	Fair Grace	1:14.50 (--:--)	2 2	 1	Nice run

2

RETURN TO OZ

7yo b/br aus g

Sire: Blackfriars Dam: Stormy Gale

Owner: Ms R L Durrant

Trainer: T R Clancy
Jockey: B B-Edwards
Fav: 3-0-0-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 3
WT: 58
58+kg: 4-0-0-2
Turf: 10-0-0-4

Total: 10-0-0-4
Good: 7-0-0-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$8,560
Track: 4-0-0-3
Distance: 3-0-0-2
Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
10 of 10	29Aug20	BEP	turf	1600	Mdn	[1]	C J'ston-Porter	58	\$4	Tick Along	1:40.30 (24.18)	6 7	... 17¼	Well back
3 of 7	05Mar21	GER	turf	1400	Mdn	[6]	C J'ston-Porter	58	\$5	Firebrace	1:25.42 (--:--)	7 5	... 2¼	Solid effort
3 of 6	20Mar21	GER	turf	1600	Mdn	[6]	A Galati	55	\$6.5	Playing Up	1:38.03 (24.20)	6 5	 4	Solid effort
3 of 12	18Apr21	GER	turf	1400	Mdn	[11]	H Watson	55	\$*3.7	Devalera Park	1:26.21 (24.61)	11 10	 2	Solid effort
6 of 11	29Apr21	GER	turf	1600	Mdn	[2]	H Watson	57	\$11	Haystacks	1:38.68 (23.82)	2 4	... 3¼	Every chance

3

JIMMY SEVEN

5yo bl aus g

Sire: God Has Spoken Dam: Do You Do

Owner: P R Bland

Trainer: P R Bland
Jockey: Ms J Valenti
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 2-0-0-0

Barrier: 10
WT: 58
58+kg: 5-0-0-2
Turf: 15-0-1-2

Total: 15-0-1-2
Good: 15-0-1-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$6,568
Track: 4-0-0-0
Distance: 3-0-0-0
Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 8	02Jul23	POH	turf	1400	Mdn	[4]	Z J-Porter	55	\$101	Nitro Lad	1:28.43 (--:--)	4 5	... 5¼	Fair effort
3 of 5	08Jul23	MAB	turf	1200	Mdn	[5]	Ms K Witten	58	\$13	Exile Ted	0:00.00 (--:--)	4 4	 11	Solid effort
6 of 6	15Jul23	ROE	turf	1103	BM56+	[2]	Ms J Valenti	55	\$101	Debit Credit	1:03.77 (--:--)	6 6	... 10½	Every chance
5 of 8	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1200	Mdn	[4]	Z J-Porter	56	\$61	Madame Pro	1:10.09 (--:--)	4 5	 10	Fair effort
5 of 9	07Oct23	MOA	turf	1500	Mdn	[1]	Ms J Valenti	58	\$81	Bella Eve	1:33.72 (--:--)	6 5	... 6¼	Fair effort

4

HILLSIDE HORACE

4yo b aus g

Sire: Universal Ruler Dam: Loch Katrinae

Owner: R W O'Brien, J D O'Brien & B J Moir

Trainer: A Scally
Jockey: Ms L Staples
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 2-0-1-0

Barrier: 11
WT: 58
58+kg: 2-0-1-0
Turf: 2-0-1-0

Total: 2-0-1-0
Good: 2-0-1-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$4,760
Track: 2-0-1-0
Distance: 1-0-1-0
Last Win: --

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 7	12Feb23	GER	turf	1100	Tri	[3]	T Turner	---	\$--	Bidaya	1:09.00 (--:--)	- -	... 1¼	Barrier trial
3 of 4	23Feb23	GER	turf	1100	Tri	[1]	T Turner	---	\$--	Hillside Ruler	1:10.84 (--:--)	- -	 4	Barrier trial
5 of 9	05Oct23	GER	turf	1100	Tri	[7]	T Turner	---	\$--	Copping Points	1:09.12 (--:--)	- -	 2	Barrier trial
4 of 11	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	Mdn	[9]	Ms L Staples	58	\$26	The Slap	1:05.82 (23.62)	10 10	... 3½	Handy run
2 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	Mdn	[8]	Ms L Staples	58	\$19	Major Mario	1:26.16 (--:--)	9 9	 hd	Nice run

5 THE KOOLMINT KID

Trainer: R K Cowl
Jockey: C Nicoll
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 9
WT: 58
58+kg: 10-0-0-0
Turf: 11-0-0-0

Total: 12-0-0-0
Good: 10-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$3,657
Track: 9-0-0-0
Distance: 5-0-0-0
Last Win: --

5yo b/br aus g
Sire: So You Think Dam: Haraka Sana
Owner: B W Renner & B D Renner

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
11 of 12	23Feb23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[9]	Ms K Cross	58	\$61	Butterflyrock	1:26.68 (24.10)	10	11	 4%.....	Not sighted
8 of 9	04Mar23	GER	turf	1600	G 2	[2]	Ms J Noske	54	\$101	Brisance	1:37.92 (23.86)	4	7	... 11%.....	Well beaten
8 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	G Mdn	[4]	J Azzopardi	58	\$26	Thunder Pro	1:28.02 (--:--)	10	10	 7.....	Well beaten
0 of 11	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[1]	L Campbell	56.5	\$41	Bayhara	1:25.95 (24.62)	-	-	 LR.....	Incident report
6 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[2]	W Davis	58	\$101	Major Mario	1:26.16 (--:--)	7	7	 10.....	Every chance

6 SIX HUNDY

Trainer: M Mackenzie
Jockey: W Davis
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 5
WT: 58
58+kg: 2-0-0-0
Turf: 5-0-0-0

Total: 5-0-0-0
Good: 5-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$1,365
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: --

4yo ch aus g
Sire: Proart Dam: Miss Razzle Dazzle
Owner: M T Mackenzie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	23Mar23	PIS	turf	1000	G Mdn	[9]	C Haddon	57	\$101	Frantic War	0:57.99 (22.48)	9	9	... 11¼	Well beaten
13 of 13	20Apr23	PIJ	turf	1409	G Mdn	[5]	C Haddon	57	\$151	She's Imminent	1:25.46 (23.65)	11	11	 8¼	Poor run
8 of 9	15Jul23	ROE	turf	1103	G Mdn	[6]	Ms K Witten	58	\$31	Compak	1:04.02 (--:--)	6	6	 12½	Well beaten
4 of 6	22Jul23	POH	turf	1300	G Mdn	[1]	R Mahony	56	\$26	Ginger Charm	1:18.49 (--:--)	5	5	 5¼	Handy run
9 of 13	27Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G Mdn	[12]	W Davis	58	\$91	Amarlie Miss	1:12.66 (--:--)	11	12	 6¼	No show

7 NGARBI

Trainer: A Maley
Jockey: P Knuckey
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 4
WT: 58
58+kg: 1-0-0-0
Turf: 1-0-0-0

Total: 1-0-0-0
Good: 1-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$0
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: --

4yo ch aus g
Sire: Territories Dam: Speed Up
Owner: A W Maley, G J McKinnon, Miss D Dhu, I Port-Louis, M R Port-Louis, S Hearnden-Hunter & P Grainger

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 5	11Apr23	BEP	turf	1000	G Tri	[5]	H Watson	---	\$--	Patron Of Kings	1:01.60	(--:--)	-	-	 8½.....Barrier trial
6 of 6	24Apr23	BEP	turf	1000	S Tri	[6]	T Turner	---	\$--	Patron Of Kings	1:01.67	(--:--)	-	-	 14¼.....Barrier trial
8 of 10	26Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G Tri	[8]	C Parnham	---	\$--	Thermosphere Lad	1:00.10	(--:--)	-	-	 14¼.....Barrier trial
9 of 9	07Oct23	MOA	turf	1500	G Mdn	[8]	Ms N Faithfull	58	\$18	Bella Eve	1:33.72	(--:--)	9	9	 39.....No show
9 of 9	23Oct23	BEP	turf	1000	G Tri	[9]	J Noske	---	\$--	Fellafromdownunder	1:02.69	(--:--)	-	-	 5½.....Barrier trial

8 RANDOM REWARDS

Trainer: M H Wallace
Jockey: Ms J Noske
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 7
WT: 56
56-58kg: 6-0-1-1
Turf: 10-0-3-1

Total: 10-0-3-1
Good: 10-0-3-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$15,663
Track: 8-0-3-1
Distance: 4-0-3-0
Last Win: --

5yo b aus m
Sire: God Has Spoken Dam: Puddin' Bowl
Owner: S W Wallace & Mrs S M Wallace

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 12	19Mar23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[6]	Ms R Forrest	56	\$9.5	Run Teddy Run	1:26.80 (24.17)	3	4	 1½.....	Nice run
4 of 6	30Mar23	GER	turf	1618	G Mdn	[6]	Ms R Forrest	56	\$6	Vivarok	1:43.44 (23.38)	1	1	 2½.....	Handy run
2 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[13]	C Martinan	54	\$21	Juruena Gold	1:26.08 (24.33)	14	13	 Lnk.....	Nice run
3 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	G Mdn	[9]	Madi Derrick	56	\$19	Best Mood	1:08.28 (--:--)	6	6	 1.....	Solid effort
7 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[6]	Madi Derrick	56	\$7	Major Mario	1:26.16 (--:--)	1	1	 10½.....	No excuse

9 DOUBLE GINGER

Trainer: R K Cowl
Jockey: T Turner
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 1
WT: 56
56-58kg: 2-0-0-0
Turf: 8-0-0-0

Total: 8-0-0-0
Good: 8-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$3,177
Track: 3-0-0-0
Distance: 2-0-0-0
Last Win: --

4yo br aus m
Sire: Gingerbread Man Dam: Double Fun
Owner: B D Renner, P J Adam, C H Dymond, Ms S K Gale, M D Adam, J G Fitzgerald & R K Cowl

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 8	16Feb23	BEP	turf	2100	G Mdn	[5]	C Parnham	55	\$13	President Sam	2:15.29 (24.41)	8	8	... 4¼.....	Every chance
8 of 8	02Mar23	PIS	turf	2200	G Mdn	[7]	C Parnham	55	\$21	Zanzibar	2:19.57 (25.17)	4	4	 9.....	Well beaten
9 of 12	05Oct23	GER	turf	1213	G 1	[7]	J Azzopardi	55	\$31	Special Sort	1:14.03 (--:--)	12	12	 8½.....	No show
6 of 11	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[3]	Ms L Staples	56	\$17	Bayhara	1:25.95 (24.62)	3	6	 5½.....	Every chance
7 of 13	27Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G Mdn	[6]	Michael Poy	56	\$91	Amarlie Miss	1:12.66 (--:--)	9	9	 4¾.....	No excuse

10 SPECIAL PLAN

Trainer: G Hammarquist
Jockey: R Mahony (a3.0)
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 8
WT: 56
52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 4-0-0-0

Total: 4-0-0-0
Good: 4-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$1,825
Track: 4-0-0-0
Distance: 3-0-0-0
Last Win: --

4yo b aus m
Sire: Shalaa Dam: Highly Secret
Owner: B G Mainwaring

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
7 of 8	22Aug22	LHL	turf	930	G Tri	[7]	B Gaerth	---	\$--	Balayage Babe	0:55.06 (--:--)	-	-	 8.....	Barrier trial
10 of 12	19Mar23	GER	turf	1100	G Mdn	[8]	Ms K Witten	55	\$81	Ouqburra	1:07.08 (23.43)	10	11	 6 3/4.....	Well back
6 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[9]	Ms V Corver	55.5	\$91	Juruena Gold	1:26.08 (24.33)	3	3	 4.....	Every chance
4 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	G Mdn	[5]	Ms K Yuill	56	\$7	Thunder Pro	1:28.02 (--:--)	3	4	 2 1/2.....	Handy run
5 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[5]	Ms K Yuill	56	\$21	Major Mario	1:26.16 (--:--)	5	4	 4 1/4.....	Fair effort

11 OFFICIAL SECRET



Trainer: **A Durrant**
Jockey: **Z J-Porter (a3.0)**
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **2**
WT: **56**
52-54kg: 0-0-0-0
Turf: 1-0-0-0

Total: 1-0-0-0
Good: 1-0-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$0
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 0-0-0-0
Last Win: --

4yo b aus m
Sire: **So Secret** Dam: **Royal Minx**
Owner: A G Durrant, M D Martell, J M Clarke, R T Martell, T R Rann, Ms L Roberts, A C Martell, S Naninga & Miss J T Fisher

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
4 of 8	03Apr23	LHL	turf	950	G Tri	[4]	W Pike	---	\$--	Elbow Lounge	0:59.59	(--:--)	-	-	 1.....Barrier trial
9 of 10	19Sep23	LHL	turf	950	G Tri	[9]	Z J-Porter	---	\$--	Peggy's Luck	0:56.77	(--:--)	-	-	 4%.....Barrier trial
6 of 8	02Oct23	LHL	turf	950	G Tri	[6]	C J'ston-Porter	---	\$--	Speak To Me	0:55.96	(--:--)	-	-	 6%.....Barrier trial
0 of 11	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G Mdn	[8]	Ms N Faithfull	56	\$21	The Slap	1:05.82	(23.62)	-	-	LR.....Incident report
3 of 5	30Oct23	LHL	turf	950	G Tri	[3]	B Gaerth	---	\$--	Couldhavebeen	0:57.97	(--:--)	-	-	 2.....Barrier trial

R8

07 Nov 2023 | Geraldton | Great Western Insurance Brokers Hcp (C2)
Distance: 1400m | Class: 2
Prizemoney: AUD \$24,000

3:08 PM

TURF

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	178329	SPEED BUBBLE	61.5	1	Z J-PORTER	A DURRANT	4	G	AUS	65	10-2-2-1	\$54,738	6-2-2-1
2	407232	CIRCUS STAR	59.5	8	MS J NOSKE	MS K CRAIG	5	G	AUS	61	11-1-2-1	\$24,380	3-1-1-0
3	218017	OUQBURRA	59.5	5	P KNUCKEY	W R PARKER	5	G	AUS	61	15-2-1-3	\$34,622	2-0-0-1
4	322640	VANMAN	59.5	9	MS S ALTIERI	A SCALLY	6	G	AUS	61	23-1-6-4	\$54,439	3-0-0-0
5	432134	JURUENA GOLD	59	10	C NICOLL	G SPOWART	4	G	AUS	60	13-1-3-3	\$43,364	5-1-2-1
6	121537	CAPE PRIDE	58.5	6	W DAVIS	M MACKENZIE	5	G	AUS	59	23-2-5-3	\$43,082	11-2-3-1
7	315170	SANABEAU	58.5	4	T TURNER	R K COWL	5	M	AUS	59	6-2-0-1	\$106,683	0-0-0-0
8	908015	NIPPA WHISKEY	56	3	--	K BACKSHALL	7	G	AUS	54	37-2-3-2	\$45,733	15-1-3-1
9	033760	DATALKA	54	7	B B-EDWARDS	A VOIGT	6	G	AUS	50	40-2-1-5	\$67,240	9-0-0-1
10	907343	HOTORIO	54	2	MS N FAITHFULL	MS C GODDEN	4	M	AUS	48	19-1-0-3	\$35,802	4-0-0-2



1

SPEED BUBBLE

Trainer: A Durrant
Jockey: Z J-Porter (a3.0)
Fav: 5-1-1-1
J+H: 3-1-1-0

Barrier: 1
WT: 61.5
58+kg: 4-1-1-1
Turf: 10-2-2-1

Total: 10-2-2-1
Good: 8-2-2-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$54,738
Track: 7-2-2-1
Distance: 6-2-2-1
Last Win: 04/03/23 (248 Days)

4yo b aus g
Sire: Demerit Dam: Champagne Amore
Owner: Oakland Park Stud (Mgr: N G Duncan) & A G Durrant

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 12	19Mar23	GER	turf	1600	BM58+	[11]	B Gaerth	55.5	\$*2.3	Unbreakable	1:38.80 (23.97)	9 8	 3.....	No excuse
8 of 8	16Sep23	BEP	turf	1400	S 3	[8]	B Gaerth	56.5	\$16	Kelora	1:27.35 (23.43)	8 8	 6¼.....	Well beaten
3 of 9	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	BM58+	[4]	C J'ston-Porter	59	\$*3.2	Patchwork	1:27.20 (---)	7 7	 1¼.....	Solid effort
2 of 7	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G 2	[1]	Z J-Porter	59	\$*1.6	Nippa Whiskey	1:25.26 (24.07)	3 3	 1.....	Nice run
9 of 10	27Oct23	GER	turf	1600	G 2	[7]	Z J-Porter	59.5	\$*3.3	Allaboutthecraic	1:38.40 (---)	5 5	 6¼.....	No show

2

CIRCUS STAR

Trainer: Ms K Craig
Jockey: Ms J Noske
Fav: 1-0-1-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 8
WT: 59.5
58+kg: 6-0-1-1
Turf: 11-1-2-1

Total: 11-1-2-1
Good: 11-1-2-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$24,380
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 3-1-1-0
Last Win: 03/11/22 (369 Days)

5yo ch aus g
Sire: Star Turn Dam: Chamois Princess
Owner: H W Daly

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
10 of 11	30Nov22	BEP	turf	1700	G 3	[1]	B Louis	57.5	\$4.4	Playing Up	1:44.32 (24.15)	7 7	 15.....	Well back
7 of 9	10Jun23	BRO	turf	1200	G 1	[5]	Ms B Palise	60	\$4.8	Miss Eugen	1:10.72 (23.49)	9 9	 11.....	No excuse
2 of 10	01Jul23	BRO	turf	1300	G 1	[5]	Ms B Palise	60	\$21	Contessa Medici	1:16.11 (---)	4 3	 ¾.....	Nice run
3 of 10	16Jul23	BRO	turf	1600	G 2	[3]	Ms B Palise	59.5	\$5	Rocking The Merc	1:37.63 (---)	5 4	 2.....	Solid effort
2 of 6	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1400	BM56+	[3]	Ava Catarino	56	\$*2.2	Time To Thunder	1:31.10 (---)	3 3	 4.....	Nice run

3

OUQBURRA

Trainer: W R Parker
Jockey: P Knuckey
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 6-1-1-1

Barrier: 5
WT: 59.5
58+kg: 10-1-1-3
Turf: 15-2-1-3

Total: 15-2-1-3
Good: 15-2-1-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$34,622
Track: 9-2-1-2
Distance: 2-0-0-1
Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)

5yo b aus g
Sire: Ouqba Dam: Exquisite Fashion
Owner: Mrs P M Parker, C H Dymond, Mrs M J Walton, Miss E J Walton, P W Henley, Mrs D L Henley, Mrs G Prosser, L M Prosser & Miss M V Parker

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 12	19Mar23	GER	turf	1100	G Mdn	[5]	P Knuckey	58	\$3.3	Bold Prophet	1:07.08 (23.43)	6 4	 Lnk.....	Good win
8 of 12	30Mar23	GER	turf	1213	G 2	[12]	P Knuckey	59	\$16	Justa Lil Faith	1:13.36 (23.69)	8 8	 5.....	Well beaten
12 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G 1	[5]	P Knuckey	60	\$21	Bold Prophet	1:13.00 (---)	8 7	 7½.....	Well beaten
1 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G 2	[9]	Z J-Porter	55	\$26	Luckee Floran	1:05.87 (23.59)	10 9	 hd.....	Good win
7 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	BM58+	[7]	P Knuckey	57	\$9.5	Mocha Dream	1:06.13 (---)	7 7	 3.....	No excuse

4

VANMAN

Trainer: A Scally
Jockey: Ms S Altieri
Fav: 3-1-0-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 9
WT: 59.5
58+kg: 9-1-2-2
Turf: 23-1-6-4

Total: 23-1-6-4
Good: 20-0-6-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$54,439
Track: 15-0-4-3
Distance: 3-0-0-0
Last Win: 06/06/21 (884 Days)

6yo b aus g
Sire: Vancouver Dam: Broadway Belle
Owner: A P Scally, Ms R Barham, Ms J Scally, B C Edwards, K J Hagan, J J Innes, S S McLellan, A J O'Malley, S W O'Neill, Mrs D Page & S J Simister

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800 @ 400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	30Mar23	GER	turf	1618	G 2	[4]	L Campbell	56	\$5.5	Mystic Love	1:41.76 (23.47)	4 3	 1.....	Nice run
2 of 10	08Apr23	DOG	turf	1850	BM62+	[10]	Ms J Noske	55	\$6	Shabalala	1:55.40 (---)	8 5	 1.....	Nice run
6 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1600	BM58+	[2]	Ms J McNaught	56.5	\$7.5	Ihts Closing Inn	1:38.41 (24.32)	3 3	 5¾.....	Every chance
4 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1600	G 1	[1]	Z J-Porter	57.5	\$6	Sanabeau	1:38.96 (24.53)	6 6	 2.....	Handy run
10 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G 1	[6]	Michael Poy	60.5	\$21	Russian Sniper	1:06.67 (---)	6 6	 4¼.....	Well back

5 JURUENA GOLDTrainer: **G Spowart**Jockey: **C Nicoll**

Fav: 7-0-3-3

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**WT: **59**

58+kg: 2-0-0-1

Turf: 13-1-3-3

Total: 13-1-3-3

Good: 13-1-3-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$43,364

Track: 5-1-1-2

Distance: 5-1-2-1

Last Win: 16/04/23 (205 Days)

4yo ch aus g

Sire: **Star Witness** Dam: **All Friared Up**

Owner: K E Holly, J R Prater, W J Clarkson, L W Carroll, P R Norgate, A L Fairley, L A Cripps & S C Doyle

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 12	19Mar23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[12]	T Turner	57	\$*1.8	Run Teddy Run	1:26.80 (24.17)	8	6	 1½.....	Solid effort
2 of 6	30Mar23	GER	turf	1618	G Mdn	[4]	T Turner	57	\$*1.6	Vivarok	1:43.44 (23.38)	6	5	 hd.....	Nice run
1 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G Mdn	[1]	T Turner	57.5	\$3	Random Rewards	1:26.08 (24.33)	7	7	 Lnk.....	Good win
3 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1600	G 1	[5]	T Turner	59.5	\$*2.2	Sanabeau	1:38.96 (24.53)	8	8	 1¾.....	Solid effort
4 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G 2	[4]	C Nicoll	59	\$8.5	Ougburra	1:05.87 (23.59)	12	12	 1¼.....	Handy run

6 CAPE PRIDETrainer: **M Mackenzie**Jockey: **W Davis**

Fav: 2-1-1-0

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **6**WT: **58.5**

58+kg: 15-1-3-3

Turf: 23-2-5-3

Total: 23-2-5-3

Good: 21-2-5-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$43,082

Track: 3-0-0-1

Distance: 11-2-3-1

Last Win: 23/09/23 (45 Days)

5yo b/br aus g

Sire: **Pride Of Dubai** Dam: **Timely Queen**

Owner: M T Mackenzie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments	
2 of 13	16Sep23	CAV	turf	1400	G	BM56+	[9]	Ava Catarino	52	\$13	Looking Great	1:25.87 (---)	5	2	... 2¾.....	Nice run
1 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1400	G	BM48+	[7]	Ava Catarino	56	\$*3.3	Second Choice	1:24.05 (---)	3	2	... 2¾.....	Good win
5 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	G	2	[2]	W Davis	59.5	\$41	Albert	1:27.18 (---)	4	3	... 4¾.....	Fair effort
3 of 7	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	2	[2]	Ms N Faithfull	59.5	\$10	Nippa Whiskey	1:25.26 (24.07)	4	4	... 2½.....	Solid effort
7 of 10	27Oct23	GER	turf	1600	G	2	[3]	Ms N Faithfull	59.5	\$14	Allaboutthecraic	1:38.40 (---)	4	3	... 5¼.....	No excuse

7 SANABEAUTrainer: **R K Cowl**Jockey: **T Turner**

Fav: 1-0-0-0

J+H: 3-1-0-1

Barrier: **4**WT: **58.5**

58+kg: 2-0-0-0

Turf: 6-2-0-1

Total: 6-2-0-1

Good: 6-2-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$106,683

Track: 5-2-0-1

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 28/04/23 (193 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: **Playing God** Dam: **Sanabresa**

Owner: B D Renner, R K Cowl, A J Stratton, B W Renner & P J Adam

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	30Mar23	GER	turf	1213	G Mdn	[11]	T Turner	56	\$4.6	Bold Prophet	1:13.44 (23.61)	11	6	Lnk.....	Good win
5 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G 1	[8]	W Pike	58	\$*3.4	Bold Prophet	1:13.00 (---)	4	4	 1¾.....	Fair effort
1 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1600	G 1	[4]	B Gaerth	56.5	\$6.5	Vivarok	1:38.96 (24.53)	7	4	 ns.....	Good win
7 of 7	17May23	BEP	turf	1700	G 3	[4]	B Gaerth	54.5	\$19	Arcadia Star	1:47.09 (22.93)	5	7	 5¾.....	No excuse
10 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G 2	[11]	T Turner	58.5	\$9	Ouqburra	1:05.87 (23.59)	7	8	 4.....	Well back

8 NIPPA WHISKEYTrainer: **K Backshall**Jockey: **--**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **3**WT: **56**

56-58kg: 27-1-3-1

Turf: 37-2-3-2

Total: 37-2-3-2

Good: 36-2-3-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$45,733

Track: 36-2-3-2

Distance: 15-1-3-1

Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)

7yo b aus g

Sire: **Natural Blitz** Dam: **Titian Star**

Owner: K R Backshall, Mrs H M Backshall, J O Backshall, Mrs J M Backshall & Mrs N M Sellars

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
10 of 11	19Mar23	GER	turf	1100	G 2	[1]	T Turner	55	\$21	Mocha Dream	1:06.48 (23.39)	6	6	 11.....	Well back
8 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G 1	[7]	Ms K Witten	54	\$151	Bold Prophet	1:13.00 (---)	11	12	 6.....	Well beaten
10 of 12	05Oct23	GER	turf	1213	G 1	[6]	C Nicoll	54	\$101	Special Sort	1:14.03 (---)	7	8	 9¼.....	Well back
1 of 7	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G 2	[4]	Ms L Staples	54	\$21	Speed Bubble	1:25.26 (24.07)	2	2	 1.....	Good win
5 of 10	27Oct23	GER	turf	1600	G 2	[5]	Ms L Staples	56	\$12	Allaboutthecraic	1:38.40 (---)	2	2	 3½.....	Fair effort

9 DATAKATrainer: **A Voigt**Jockey: **B B-Edwards**

Fav: 2-1-0-1

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**WT: **54**

54-56kg: 23-1-0-3

Turf: 40-2-1-5

Total: 40-2-1-5

Good: 31-2-1-5

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 9-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$67,240

Track: 4-0-0-2

Distance: 9-0-0-1

Last Win: 12/09/21 (786 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: **I'm All The Talk** Dam: **Dawinner**

Owner: A J Voigt, Mrs T J Voigt, C Walker, H P Dix & C A Jerrard

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 9	04Feb23	GER	turf	1200	G 2	[9]	Ms L Staples	55	\$26	Jeanella	1:11.23 (23.26)	4	4	 4¾.....	Solid effort
3 of 11	23Feb23	GER	turf	1400	G 2	[5]	Ms L Staples	55	\$*3.7	Brisance	1:25.44 (23.87)	5	4	 4¾.....	Solid effort
7 of 8	04Mar23	GER	turf	1200	G 2	[8]	Ms K Witten	55	\$8	Oristano	1:11.84 (23.71)	8	8	 6.....	No excuse
6 of 8	11Mar23	MIW	turf	1400	G BM56+	[1]	Ms S Altieri	55	\$6	Galiba	1:26.16 (---)	6	4	 7¾.....	Every chance
10 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G BM58+	[2]	B B-Edwards	54	\$101	Patchwork	1:25.14 (---)	3	3	 13.....	Well back

10 HOTORIOTrainer: **Ms C Godden**Jockey: **Ms N Faithfull**

Fav: 1-1-0-0

J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: **2**WT: **54**

54-56kg: 17-1-0-2

Turf: 19-1-0-3

Total: 19-1-0-3

Good: 19-1-0-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$35,802

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 4-0-0-2

Last Win: 13/01/23 (298 Days)

4yo br aus m

Sire: **Oratorio** Dam: **Hottington**

Owner: M T Mackenzie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments	
11 of 12	27Aug23	KAL	turf	1400	G	2	[8]	Madi Derrick	54	\$101	Mail	1:26.19 (23.62)	5	5	 8½.....	Not sighted
7 of 7	07Oct23	MOA	turf	1000	G	BM56+	[2]	W Davis	56	\$26	Dark City	0:57.96 (---)	7	7	 13¾.....	No excuse
3 of 6	14Oct23	LEO	turf	1400	G	B	[4]	Ms J Valenti	56	\$5	Leader Bias	1:24.07 (---)	5	3	 2.....	Solid effort
4 of 6	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1400	G	BM56+	[2]	Ms K Bennett	55.5	\$12	Time To Thunder	1:31.10 (---)	5	4	 7.....	Handy run
3 of 6	29Oct23	LAV	turf	1400	G	BM51+	[2]	Ms J Valenti	56	\$6.5	Leader Bias	1:25.55 (---)	4	4	 2.....	Solid effort

R9

07 Nov 2023 | Geraldton | Midwest Fire & Safety Supplies Hcp (C2)

Distance: 1100m | Class: 2

Prizemoney: AUD \$24,000

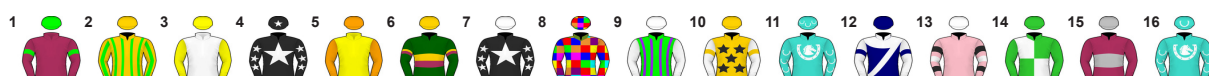
TURF

3:40 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	205236	WHAT A PRINCE	62	9	MS J NOSKE	B NEWNHAM	6	G	AUS	66	20-2-7-3	\$73,124	0-0-0-0
2	646326	CELEVACCI	61.5	8	Z J-PORTER	A DURRANT	5	G	NZ	65	10-2-1-1	\$41,576	0-0-0-0
3	072989	SKIPPING DIGITS	60.5	13	C NICOLL	G SPOWART	5	G	AUS	63	9-2-2-0	\$34,587	3-1-1-0
4	166506	BOLD PROPHET	59.5	12	MS S ALTIERI	MS J MARTIN	5	G	AUS	61	29-2-5-4	\$56,530	10-1-3-2
5	321565	POP THE MOET	58.5	16	T TURNER	R K COWL	6	G	AUS	59	31-2-4-6	\$51,698	9-1-2-1
6	587160	ROBYN'S SON	58.5	10	--	R B MARTIN	10	G	AUS	59	35-1-6-3	\$40,872	9-1-1-0
7	250639	JUST GOT PAID	58	3	MS N FAITHFULL	MS J MARTIN	4	G	AUS	58	15-1-1-1	\$29,064	8-0-1-1
8	501729	PRIMITIVE	57.5	14	R MAHONY	G HAMMARQUIST	5	M	AUS	57	18-2-2-0	\$42,634	7-2-1-0
9	357168	YES MISS JANE	57.5	2	MS L STAPLES	MS MACPHILOMEY	5	M	AUS	57	12-2-2-3	\$37,684	5-2-0-2
10	046716	LA PATRONA	57	1	P KNUCKEY	G G TIVER	4	M	AUS	56	8-1-0-0	\$23,434	4-1-0-0
11	421862	PEPPI GROVE	57	4	W DAVIS	M MACKENZIE	6	M	AUS	56	21-1-3-1	\$28,007	2-0-1-0
12	524198	GLASS OFF	55.5	11	--	W R PARKER	6	M	AUS	53	31-2-2-3	\$43,406	13-0-2-2

EMERGENCY

13	870631	HAWK	57	15	MS J VALENTI	MS C GODDEN	6	G	AUS	56	30-2-2-7	\$34,892	2-0-0-0
14	102988	BERRY BERRY GOOD	56.5	5	B B-EDWARDS	G M SORESENSEN	4	G	AUS	55	11-1-1-0	\$22,084	5-1-0-0
15	222000	COPPING POINTS	56	6	--	G DELANE	6	G	AUS	54	32-2-6-4	\$75,715	10-1-0-2
16	433580	ELITE TIME	54	7	--	M MACKENZIE	6	M	AUS	50	22-1-2-5	\$34,407	4-0-0-1



1 WHAT A PRINCE



Trainer: B Newnham

Jockey: Ms J Noske

Fav: 4-2-0-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 9

WT: 62

58+kg: 15-2-7-2

Turf: 20-2-7-3

Total: 20-2-7-3

Good: 10-0-3-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 10-2-4-0

Prize Money: A\$73,124

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 26/04/23 (195 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: All Too Hard Dam: Shadow Card

Owner: R D Bell

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
10 of 10	14Jun23	BEP	turf	1400	S 3	[4]	Michael Poy	60.5	\$8.5	Oceanzara	1:25.89 (25.09)	2 3	 7¼.....	Well back
5 of 13	22Jun23	PIJ	turf	1200	S 3	[12]	A Galati	56.5	\$5	Regal Access	1:12.46 (23.66)	4 3	 2¼.....	Fair effort
2 of 7	22Jul23	POH	turf	1200	G BM56+	[5]	C Nicoll	60	\$2.8	Femme Puissante	1:11.81 (---)	6 6	 hd.....	Nice run
3 of 6	06Aug23	POH	turf	1200	G BM68+	[4]	C Nicoll	55	\$3.2	Land Of Valens	1:11.66 (---)	5 5	 1½.....	Solid effort
6 of 7	19Aug23	BRO	turf	1600	G BM58+	[5]	C Nicoll	59	\$4.8	Bart's Bullet	1:35.97 (---)	6 6	 10.....	Every chance

2 CELEVACCI



Trainer: A Durrant

Jockey: Z J-Porter (a3.0)

Fav: 4-2-0-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 8

WT: 61.5

58+kg: 8-1-1-1

Turf: 10-2-1-1

Total: 10-2-1-1

Good: 7-1-0-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-1-1-0

Prize Money: A\$41,576

Track: 1-0-0-1

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 25/08/21 (804 Days)

5yo b nz g

Sire: Tivaci Dam: Celebrate

Owner: A G Durrant, B K Willison, J R Brennan, M B Brennan, J D Wright, A J Phelan, D Pearce, W A Pearce, D C Bushell & Force Fasteners Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: P Russell)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 12	31Aug22	BEP	turf	1400	G 3	[8]	C J'ston-Porter	59	\$9.5	Titian Queen	1:25.37 (23.76)	10 10	 1¼.....	Handy run
6 of 9	25Sep22	NOT	turf	1400	G 3	[5]	C J'ston-Porter	59	\$*3.1	Ensign Pulver	1:23.47 (23.23)	9 8	 1¼.....	Every chance
3 of 8	09Oct22	GER	turf	1400	G 5	[1]	J Azzopardi	59.5	\$*2.1	Doowahdiddy	1:25.89 (24.53)	5 3	 Lnk.....	Solid effort
2 of 11	23Oct22	NOT	turf	1600	S 3	[5]	C J'ston-Porter	60	\$4.8	Jack In The Black	1:38.25 (24.49)	6 6	 ¾.....	Nice run
6 of 12	03Nov22	ASC	turf	1400	G 5	[7]	C J'ston-Porter	58.5	\$6	Pretty Friar	1:23.90 (23.55)	8 7	 2¼.....	Every chance

3 SKIPPING DIGITS



Trainer: G Spowart

Jockey: C Nicoll

Fav: 3-2-1-0

J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 13

WT: 60.5

58+kg: 5-1-2-0

Turf: 9-2-2-0

Total: 9-2-2-0

Good: 5-2-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 4-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$34,587

Track: 4-2-1-0

Distance: 3-1-1-0

Last Win: 25/02/22 (620 Days)

5yo b/br aus g

Sire: Oratorio Dam: Queen Of Choice

Owner: R M Cosgrove, Mrs T M Cosgrove, T M Cosgrove, Mrs J M Cosgrove, Mrs H M Cosgrove & T Cosgrove

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 11	24Aug22	BEP	turf	1200	S 3	[5]	C J'ston-Porter	58.5	\$4.2	Defending	1:13.05 (23.81)	6 5	 2¼.....	No excuse
2 of 14	04Sep22	KAL	turf	1400	S 2	[2]	C J'ston-Porter	61	\$5	My Squeeze Louise	1:25.47 (23.85)	7 8	 ns.....	Nice run
9 of 9	17Sep22	BEP	turf	1400	G OLY	[5]	C Parnham	55.5	\$16	Henchard	1:25.60 (23.79)	2 2	 8¼.....	No show
8 of 9	23Oct22	NOT	turf	1300	S 5	[9]	C J'ston-Porter	57	\$15	Highfriar	1:18.36 (23.45)	7 6	 8¾.....	Well beaten
9 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G BM58+	[1]	C Nicoll	58	\$19	Mocha Dream	1:06.13 (---)	3 3	 3½.....	No show

4 BOLD PROPHET



Trainer: Ms J Martin

Jockey: Ms S Altieri

Fav: 3-1-1-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 12

WT: 59.5

58+kg: 5-1-1-0

Turf: 29-2-5-4

Total: 29-2-5-4

Good: 26-2-5-4

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$56,530

Track: 23-1-5-3

Distance: 10-1-3-2

Last Win: 16/04/23 (205 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: Divine Prophet Dam: Cathay Belle

Owner: Mrs J C Martin & W S Martin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 10	22Apr23	ASC	turf	1000	G 1MW	[4]	W Pike	55.5	\$13	Land Of Valens	0:57.80 (22.56)	5 5	 3¼.....	Every chance
6 of 11	28Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G 2	[10]	C Martinan	59	\$9.5	Glass Off	1:13.09 (---)	8 6	 3½.....	Every chance
5 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	G BM58+	[3]	Ms K Yuill	57	\$7.5	Mia Gusto	1:08.12 (---)	4 3	 2¾.....	Fair effort
11 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G 2	[12]	C Martinan	59	\$21	Ouqburra	1:05.87 (23.59)	11 11	 5¼.....	Not sighted
6 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G BM58+	[6]	A Galati	57.5	\$18	Mocha Dream	1:06.13 (---)	4 4	 3.....	Every chance

5 POP THE MOETTrainer: **R K Cowl**Jockey: **T Turner**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **16**WT: **58.5**

58+kg: 14-1-1-4

Turf: 31-2-4-6

Total: 31-2-4-6

Good: 30-2-4-5

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$51,698

Track: 20-2-3-2

Distance: 9-1-2-1

Last Win: 23/02/23 (257 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: **Alfred Nobel** Dam: **Another Cowlgirl**

Owner: Mrs C L Parker, Mrs A G Cowl, Miss T Parker, Mrs J Van Namen, Mrs L Stratton, Mrs V G Patience, Mrs L M Connell, Mrs D Cooper & Miss M Cooper

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	12Feb23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[2] Ms K Cross	56.5	\$7	Pure Dynamite	1:05.96 (23.72)		2	2	 1½.....	Nice run
1 of 12	23Feb23	GER	turf	1200	G	1	[4] Ms K Cross	58	\$8.5	Luckee Floran	1:12.96 (24.19)		1	1	 1.....	Good win
5 of 8	04Mar23	GER	turf	1200	G	2	[7] Ms K Cross	59	\$3.7	Oristano	1:11.84 (23.71)		2	2	 ¾.....	Fair effort
6 of 11	19Mar23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[2] Ms K Cross	60	\$6	Mocha Dream	1:06.48 (23.39)		3	3	 ¾.....	Every chance
5 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[10] L Campbell	57	\$18	Ouqburra	1:05.87 (23.59)		4	3	 2.....	Fair effort

6 ROBYN'S SONTrainer: **R B Martin**Jockey: **--**

Fav: 4-0-0-2

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **10**WT: **58.5**

58+kg: 26-0-5-1

Turf: 35-1-6-3

Total: 35-1-6-3

Good: 35-1-6-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$40,872

Track: 33-1-6-2

Distance: 9-1-1-0

Last Win: 01/01/22 (675 Days)

10yo ch aus g

Sire: **Brocco** Dam: **Robyn's Jewel**

Owner: R Martin & Mrs N Y Martin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
8 of 12	02Nov21	GER	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[12] Maddy Cornick	55	\$26	Three Sessions	1:12.03 (23.49)		2	2	 6¼.....	Well beaten
7 of 8	13Nov21	GER	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[6] Ms K Witten	58	\$12	Wingsonmyfeet	1:25.04 (24.00)		6	8	 8½.....	No excuse
1 of 8	01Jan22	GER	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[5] Ms K Southam	56	\$31	Mountain Ash	1:06.60 (23.75)		1	1	 2½.....	Good win
6 of 11	16Jan22	GER	turf	1200	G	2	[6] P Knuckey	59	\$26	Chix Chatter	1:12.96 (24.38)		4	4	 ¾.....	Every chance
11 of 12	13Feb22	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[7] K Dhurun	57.5	\$41	Eliminate	1:06.52 (23.47)		4	3	 ¾.....	Not sighted

7 JUST GOT PAIDTrainer: **Ms J Martin**Jockey: **Ms N Faithfull**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 3-0-0-1

Barrier: **3**WT: **58**

58+kg: 4-0-0-1

Turf: 15-1-1-1

Total: 15-1-1-1

Good: 15-1-1-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$29,064

Track: 3-0-0-1

Distance: 8-0-1-1

Last Win: 07/04/23 (214 Days)

4yo ch aus g

Sire: **Starspangledbanner** Dam: **New York Philly**

Owner: Miss G Crook & Miss M Manfredini

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 10	07May23	KAL	turf	1100	G	2	[1] C J'ston-Porter	59	\$10	Princess Chunk	1:04.73 (22.69)		6	4	 2.....	Fair effort
10 of 11	25May23	NOT	turf	1100	G	1	[3] B Gaerth	56	\$6	He'sgotwings	1:05.28 (23.40)		6	4	 6½.....	Well back
6 of 12	05Oct23	GER	turf	1213	G	1	[4] Ms N Faithfull	59.5	\$11	Special Sort	1:14.03 (---)		1	1	 ¾.....	Every chance
3 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[1] Ms N Faithfull	58.5	\$9.5	Ouqburra	1:05.87 (23.59)		6	6	 ¾.....	Solid effort
9 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	1	[5] Ms N Faithfull	59.5	\$7.5	Russian Sniper	1:06.67 (---)		3	4	 4.....	No show

8 PRIMITIVETrainer: **G Hammarquist**Jockey: **R Mahony (a3.0)**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **14**WT: **57.5**

54-56kg: 13-2-1-0

Turf: 18-2-2-0

Total: 18-2-2-0

Good: 18-2-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$42,634

Track: 6-1-0-0

Distance: 7-2-1-0

Last Win: 30/07/23 (100 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: **Trade Fair** Dam: **Prima Vista**

Owner: J D Mitchell, W J Pilkington & K J Hagan

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
10 of 11	12Feb23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[11] Ms R Forrest	56	\$16	Pure Dynamite	1:05.96 (23.72)		10	10	 8½.....	Well back
1 of 9	30Jul23	KAL	turf	1100	G	1	[4] Ms L Staples	56	\$10	Saturnina	1:05.10 (23.18)		1	1	 1¼.....	Good win
7 of 11	18Aug23	KAL	turf	1200	G	2	[9] Ms L Staples	57	\$9	Captain Rogers	1:11.23 (23.76)		2	2	 4.....	No excuse
2 of 11	17Sep23	YOR	turf	1100	G	BM46+	[5] C Martinan	57	\$6.5	Crystal Vain	1:05.32 (---)		2	2	 ½.....	Nice run
9 of 9	25Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G	BM46+	[6] C Martinan	57.5	\$6.5	The Great Hoya	0:59.54 (23.10)		2	2	 9½.....	No show

9 YES MISS JANETrainer: **Ms Macphilomey**Jockey: **Ms L Staples**

Fav: 2-1-0-0

J+H: 7-2-1-3

Barrier: **2**WT: **57.5**

56-58kg: 8-2-0-2

Turf: 12-2-2-3

Total: 12-2-2-3

Good: 12-2-2-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$37,684

Track: 12-2-2-3

Distance: 5-2-0-2

Last Win: 25/01/23 (286 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: **Crackerjack King** Dam: **Naughty Moments**

Owner: Mrs R J Macphilomey, W A Wyndham, L J McColl, P D Kinna, C J Carnell, A Carnell, Ms L E Horn & Mrs C M Purcell

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 9	08Dec22	GER	turf	1200	G	2	[3] C Nicoll	57	\$8.5	Dream To Me	1:12.19 (23.79)		6	6	 4.....	Fair effort
7 of 12	18Dec22	GER	turf	1413	G	1	[7] Ms P Edwards	57.5	\$7.5	St John	1:26.44 (24.19)		7	4	 ¾.....	No excuse
1 of 11	25Jan23	GER	turf	1100	G	1	[2] Ms L Staples	58	\$*3.5	Mystic Love	1:06.48 (23.83)		5	7	 hd.....	Good win
6 of 8	04Mar23	GER	turf	1200	G	2	[2] Ms L Staples	57.5	\$*3.4	Oristano	1:11.84 (23.71)		6	7	 4.....	Every chance
8 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+	[6] W Davis	54	\$41	Albert	1:12.32 (23.60)		7	8	 2¼.....	Well beaten

10 LA PATRONATrainer: **G G Tiver**Jockey: **P Knuckey**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **1**WT: **57**

56-58kg: 4-0-0-0

Turf: 8-1-0-0

Total: 8-1-0-0

Good: 8-1-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$23,434

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 4-1-0-0

Last Win: 23/07/23 (107 Days)

4yo br aus m

Sire: **Patronize** Dam: **Secret Scandal**

Owner: C Chang, S Akker, A F Tiver, I K Russell, M Noonan, Ms N Dyer, Miss J Waller, Z B Wallace, W Hodson & G G Tiver

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
4 of 10	05Jun23	NOT	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[7] J Brown	56	\$15	Loopy's Baby	1:04.81 (23.24)		6	6	 4¼.....	Handy run
6 of 9	15Jun23	NOT	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[3] J Brown	56	\$16	Platinum Class	1:05.31 (---)		3	4	 4.....	Every chance
7 of 8	02Jul23	KAL	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[2] B Gaerth	56	\$8.5	Duke lam	1:24.38 (23.51)		1	2	 7.....	No excuse
1 of 8	23Jul23	KAL	turf	1100	G	Mdn	[6] A Galati	55	\$12	Call It A Loan	1:05.69 (22.61)		2	2	 hd.....	Good win
6 of 9	30Jul23	KAL	turf	1100	G	1	[4] B Gaerth	58	\$10	Lucky Foo Foo	1:04.68 (---)		6	6	 4.....	Every chance

11 PEPPI GROVETrainer: **M Mackenzie**Jockey: **W Davis**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **4**WT: **57**

56-58kg: 18-1-2-1

Turf: 21-1-3-1

Total: 21-1-3-1

Good: 20-1-3-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$28,007

Track: 6-1-2-0

Distance: 2-0-1-0

Last Win: 15/01/23 (296 Days)

6yo b aus m

Sire: **So Secret** Dam: **Peppi's Pride**

Owner: J E Grieve

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 10	27Dec22	GER	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[9]	Ms L Staples	56	\$7.5	Townsville	1:26.49 (24.70)	8	8	 1½.....Nice run
1 of 11	15Jan23	GER	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[11]	Ms V Corver	56	\$13	Butterflyrock	1:26.56 (24.85)	6	5	 2¼.....Good win
8 of 10	25Jan23	GER	turf	1400	G	2	[9]	Ms V Corver	57	\$9.5	Justa Lil Faith	1:25.52 (24.83)	2	3	 8¼.....Well beaten
6 of 11	12Feb23	GER	turf	1400	G	1	[10]	Ms V Corver	58	\$16	Traded Crown	1:25.78 (24.13)	10	9	 4¼.....Every chance
2 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	1	[10]	Ms J Noske	57.5	\$101	Russian Sniper	1:06.67 (---)	11	11	 1¼.....Nice run

12 GLASS OFFTrainer: **W R Parker**Jockey: **--**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **11**WT: **55.5**

54-56kg: 22-2-1-3

Turf: 31-2-2-3

Total: 31-2-2-3

Good: 30-2-2-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$43,406

Track: 25-2-1-3

Distance: 13-0-2-2

Last Win: 28/04/23 (193 Days)

6yo b aus m

Sire: **Safeguard** Dam: **Miss Injoy**

Owner: B R Mitchell, P V Sorgiovanni & A W Rose

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	08Apr23	DOG	turf	1100	G	B	[6]	Ms P Edwards	55.5	\$5	Bold Prophet	1:04.60 (---)	4	4	 ½.....Nice run
4 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	1	[9]	Ms P Edwards	55	\$31	Bold Prophet	1:13.00 (---)	10	10	 1½.....Handy run
1 of 11	28Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	2	[9]	P Knuckey	54	\$13	Copping Points	1:13.09 (---)	7	5	 hd.....Good win
9 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	G	BM58+	[10]	P Knuckey	54	\$19	Mia Gusto	1:08.12 (---)	10	10	 7¼.....No show
8 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[3]	B B-Edwards	56	\$41	Ouqburra	1:05.87 (23.59)	9	10	 3¼.....Well beaten

13 HAWKTrainer: **Ms C Godden**Jockey: **Ms J Valenti**

Fav: 3-0-0-1

J+H: 4-1-0-1

Barrier: **15**WT: **57**

56-58kg: 17-2-1-4

Turf: 30-2-2-7

Total: 30-2-2-7

Good: 28-2-2-7

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$34,892

Track: 1-0-0-0

Distance: 2-0-0-0

Last Win: 29/10/23 (9 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: **Pierro** Dam: **Approve**

Owner: B J Hardie, Mrs B Root, Miss B L Hardie, K G Zaknich, Mrs R Nicholson & Ms C Godden

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	26Aug23	JUN	turf	1400	G	BM48+	[4]	M Morita	58	\$19	Shamara	1:32.02 (---)	2	2	 2¼.....No excuse
10 of 13	16Sep23	CAV	turf	1400	G	BM56+	[5]	M Morita	55	\$61	Looking Great	1:25.87 (---)	12	11	 12¼.....Well back
6 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1400	G	BM48+	[8]	Ms J Valenti	57	\$10	Cape Pride	1:24.05 (---)	1	3	 7¼.....Every chance
3 of 6	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1000	G	BM56+	[6]	Ms J Noske	55.5	\$18	Bitovemu	0:57.64 (---)	3	3	 5¼.....Solid effort
1 of 4	29Oct23	LAV	turf	1200	G	BM52+	[1]	Ms J Valenti	57	\$8	Bitovemu	1:13.01 (---)	3	2	 4.....Good win

14 BERRY BERRY GOODTrainer: **G M Sorensen**Jockey: **B B-Edwards**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **5**WT: **56.5**

56-58kg: 6-1-1-0

Turf: 11-1-1-0

Total: 11-1-1-0

Good: 7-1-1-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$22,084

Track: 6-1-1-0

Distance: 5-1-0-0

Last Win: 08/12/22 (334 Days)

4yo ch aus g

Sire: **Capitalist** Dam: **Ropable**

Owner: D Kain, A Lundorf, L E Kain, D M Screech, D Screech, P O'Loughlin, G K Cantwell, S N Hope, N C Pope, D P Stewart, D B McInnes & A M Websper

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
10 of 10	18Dec22	GER	turf	1113	G	2	[7]	Ms S Altieri	57.5	\$5	Ask An Angel	1:07.01 (23.65)	3	5	 12¼.....Well back
2 of 11	15Jan23	GER	turf	1200	G	2	[2]	Ms S Altieri	57.5	\$21	Extra Secret	1:14.08 (23.93)	1	1	 ¾.....Nice run
9 of 11	25Jan23	GER	turf	1100	G	1	[3]	Ms S Altieri	60	\$5.5	Yes Miss Jane	1:06.48 (23.83)	1	2	 4¼.....No show
8 of 12	23Feb23	GER	turf	1200	G	1	[3]	Ms S Altieri	58.5	\$21	Pop The Moet	1:12.96 (24.19)	3	3	 6¼.....Well beaten
8 of 11	19Mar23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[10]	C Nicoll	57.5	\$21	Mocha Dream	1:06.48 (23.39)	5	5	 5¼.....Well beaten

15 COPPING POINTSTrainer: **G Delane**Jockey: **--**

Fav: 2-0-1-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **6**WT: **56**

56-58kg: 16-1-3-2

Turf: 32-2-6-4

Total: 32-2-6-4

Good: 27-2-6-4

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 5-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$75,715

Track: 11-0-4-2

Distance: 10-1-0-2

Last Win: 14/11/21 (723 Days)

6yo br aus g

Sire: **Demerit** Dam: **All Class**

Owner: S J Wolfe & Dr J M Vujcich

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	2	[14]	A Galati	55	\$14	Classic Encounter	1:24.64 (23.87)	1	1	 4¾.....Nice run
2 of 11	28Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	2	[5]	A Galati	55	\$*2.6	Glass Off	1:13.09 (---)	2	1	 hd.....Nice run
11 of 11	17May23	BEP	turf	1200	G	3	[3]	K Dhurun	52.5	\$18	Bonjoy	1:10.97 (23.41)	5	3	 8¼.....Not sighted
12 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	[8]	Ms K Yuill	56.5	\$7.5	Ouqburra	1:05.87 (23.59)	1	2	 12¼.....Well beaten
10 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	BM58+	[9]	Z J-Porter	52	\$21	Mocha Dream	1:06.13 (---)	10	10	 5¼.....Well back

16 ELITE TIMETrainer: **M Mackenzie**Jockey: **--**

Fav: 6-0-1-2

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**WT: **54**

54-56kg: 16-1-2-3

Turf: 22-1-2-5

Total: 22-1-2-5

Good: 20-0-2-5

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$34,407

Track: 3-0-0-0

Distance: 4-0-0-1

Last Win: 07/05/21 (914 Days)

6yo br aus m

Sire: **Written Tycoon** Dam: **Canny Time**

Owner: M T Mackenzie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 10	02Jul23	POH	turf	1200	G	1	[3]	P Crich	58	\$11	Salchino	1:12.85 (---)	8	7	 2¾.....Solid effort
3 of 5	08Jul23	MAB	turf	1400	G	BM55+	[3]	A Galati	56	\$*2.5	Al Magico	0:00.00 (---)	3	3	 4.....Solid effort
5 of 5	22Jul23	POH	turf	1400	G	BM56+	[1]	Ms K Bennett	55.5	\$14	Commands Respect	1:27.37 (---)	4	5	 8¼.....Fair effort
8 of 12	05Oct23	GER	turf	1213	G	1	[10]	W Davis	56	\$61	Special Sort	1:14.03 (---)	8	7	 7½.....Well beaten
12 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	1	[1]	W Davis	56	\$51	Russian Sniper	1:06.67 (---)	2	2	 7¼.....Well beaten

R10

07 Nov 2023 | Geraldton | Courtney Keffe - Elders Real Estate (Bm58+)

Distance: 1200m | Class: BM58+ | Prizemoney: AUD \$24,000

TURF

4:10 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	348421	ZEEWIJK	60	1	MS J VALENTI	MS C GODDEN	6	G	AUS	70	37-7-2-4	\$88,498	20-6-1-3
2	503469	ALTERNO	59.5	2	B B-EDWARDS	A VOIGT	7	G	AUS	69	42-5-5-5	\$120,464	4-0-0-2
3	967876	STARTTHEFRIAR	58	9	T TURNER	MS K CRAIG	9	G	AUS	66	59-8-3-5	\$224,469	10-0-1-0
4	310870	ORISTANO	57.5	10	R MAHONY	G HAMMARQUIST	7	G	AUS	65	24-3-6-3	\$79,000	12-2-3-0
5	518454	SIGNIFICANT HERO	57.5	3	MS L STAPLES	A SCALLY	7	G	AUS	65	40-4-6-3	\$105,959	21-4-4-1
6	451472	COMPAK	56.5	11	W DAVIS	M MACKENZIE	4	G	AUS	63	25-2-3-3	\$48,662	6-0-1-0
7	450361	RUSSIAN SNIPER	55.5	8	Z J-PORTER	A DURRANT	4	G	AUS	61	9-2-0-2	\$42,202	2-0-0-0
8	305264	ADMIRAL HUSSON	54.5	4	MS N FAITHFULL	K BACKSHALL	9	G	AUS	59	60-4-8-6	\$101,644	18-1-2-4
9	383988	HELL RAIDER	54	5	MS J NOSKE	G DELANE	6	G	AUS	48	29-1-2-4	\$36,149	8-1-0-0
10	477975	ILLMATIC	54	6	--	P R BLAND	9	G	AUS	44	51-3-2-9	\$56,116	7-1-1-0
11	389000	MR ROSSI	54	12	P KNUCKEY	R B MARTIN	7	G	AUS	54	35-3-2-4	\$49,112	11-2-1-0
12	848589	SOARING SOLO	54	7	C NICOLL	CLIFF HOWE	3	F	AUS	60	9-1-0-0	\$78,630	0-0-0-0



1

ZEEWIJK

Trainer: Ms C Godden
Jockey: Ms J Valenti
Fav: 6-3-0-0
J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 1
WT: 60
58+kg: 14-4-0-0
Turf: 37-7-2-4

Total: 37-7-2-4
Good: 32-7-2-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$88,498
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 20-6-1-3
Last Win: 29/10/23 (9 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
4 of 7	29Jul23	ROE	turf	1406	BM56+ [4]		R Mahony	60.5	\$9	Chavorio	1:23.36	(--:--)	2 3	 2.....	Handy run
8 of 8	20Aug23	CAV	turf	1600	BM68+ [8]		C Haddon	57.5	\$31	Marxian	1:37.23	(--:--)	7 6	... 18%.....	Well beaten
4 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1200	BM62+ [5]		Ms S Altieri	58.5	\$13	Amelia's Belief	1:10.02	(--:--)	5 4	... 5%.....	Handy run
2 of 5	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1400	BM64+ [3]		Ms K Bennett	56.5	\$15	Amber Highway	1:31.73	(--:--)	2 1	... 2%.....	Nice run
1 of 6	29Oct23	LAV	turf	1200	BM64+ [1]		Ms J Valenti	56.5	\$8.5	Who's Your Mama	1:12.55	(--:--)	1 1	 3.....	Good win

2

ALTERNO

Trainer: A Voigt
Jockey: B B-Edwards
Fav: 1-1-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 2
WT: 59.5
58+kg: 33-4-5-5
Turf: 42-5-5-5

Total: 42-5-5-5
Good: 25-4-4-4
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 17-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$120,464
Track: 5-0-2-1
Distance: 4-0-0-2
Last Win: 06/06/22 (519 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
12 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	2100	BM72+ [9]		Ms K Witten	54	\$51	Come Right Back	2:13.26	(24.03)	13 11	 9½.....	Well beaten
3 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1900	BM58+ [1]		P Knuckey	59.5	\$5	Mystic Love	2:00.62	(24.69)	4 4	 1¼.....	Solid effort
4 of 8	18May23	PIJ	turf	1600	BM58+ [8]		J Turner	57	\$12	Ihts Closing Inn	1:38.02	(22.87)	6 5	 2¼.....	Handy run
6 of 10	08Jun23	PIJ	turf	1500	BM58+ [5]		J Turner	56	\$19	Dad's Bigheaded	1:33.14	(23.29)	6 6	 2½.....	Every chance
9 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	BM58+ [4]		Ms N Faithfull	59.5	\$8.5	Albert	1:12.32	(23.60)	10 7	 3.....	No show

3

STARTTHEFRIAR

Trainer: Ms K Craig
Jockey: T Turner
Fav: 3-2-0-1
J+H: 6-1-0-0

Barrier: 9
WT: 58
58+kg: 22-2-1-4
Turf: 59-8-3-5

Total: 59-8-3-5
Good: 58-8-3-5
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$224,469
Track: 17-0-2-2
Distance: 10-0-1-0
Last Win: 30/09/21 (768 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 9	28Apr23	GER	turf	1400	BM70+ [3]		Ms S Altieri	55.5	\$31	Bombay Style	1:25.39	(23.61)	3 4	 7½.....	Every chance
7 of 7	16Sep23	CAV	turf	1200	BM68+ [2]		Ms S Altieri	58.5	\$17	Magic Of Zeus	1:11.39	(--:--)	6 7	 10%.....	No excuse
8 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	BM70+ [9]		Madi Derrick	54.5	\$81	Arabian Riches	1:04.98	(--:--)	10 7	 7¼.....	Well beaten
7 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	BM70+ [10]		W Davis	54	\$101	Chix Chatter	1:12.31	(23.34)	11 8	 2¼.....	No excuse
6 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	BM58+ [8]		Madi Derrick	59	\$18	Patchwork	1:25.14	(--:--)	6 5	 5¼.....	Every chance

4

ORISTANO

Trainer: G Hammarquist
Jockey: R Mahony (a3.0)
Fav: 6-1-3-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 10
WT: 57.5
54-56kg: 5-0-0-0
Turf: 24-3-6-3

Total: 24-3-6-3
Good: 19-2-6-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-1

Prize Money: A\$79,000
Track: 10-1-3-1
Distance: 12-2-3-0
Last Win: 04/03/23 (248 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 8	04Mar23	GER	turf	1200	BM58+ [2]		Z J-Porter	58	\$3.8	Copping Points	1:11.84	(23.71)	5 5	 hd.....	Good win
11 of 11	19Mar23	GER	turf	1200	BM58+ [7]		Ms R Forrest	58.5	\$7	Significant Hero	1:12.88	(23.75)	11 11	 6¼.....	Not sighted
8 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	BM58+ [8]		Z J-Porter	55.5	\$21	Mia Gusto	1:08.12	(--:--)	8 8	 7¼.....	Well beaten
7 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	BM58+ [12]		Z J-Porter	55.5	\$61	Albert	1:12.32	(23.60)	4 5	 1¼.....	No excuse
11 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	BM58+ [7]		C Martinan	56.5	\$26	Patchwork	1:25.14	(--:--)	10 12	... 13%.....	Not sighted

5 SIGNIFICANT HERO

Trainer: A Scally
Jockey: Ms L Staples
Fav: 4-0-0-0
J+H: 5-1-1-1

Barrier: 3
WT: 57.5
56-58kg: 17-3-3-2
Turf: 40-4-6-3

Total: 40-4-6-3
Good: 38-4-6-3
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$105,959
Track: 30-3-6-3
Distance: 21-4-4-1
Last Win: 19/03/23 (233 Days)

7yo b/br aus g

Sire: **More Than Ready** Dam: **Significant**

Owner: A P Scally, S Battilana, Mrs A Boyle, P Boyle, T Clough, Miss F Doyle, P D Dix, B C Edwards, C J Keeffe, S Marsden, A W McKay, R L O'Bree, Mrs D Page & N Wheatley

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 11	19Mar23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+	[11] Ms L Staples	56	\$16	Superlove	1:12.88 (23.75)	10	7	 1 1/4	Good win	
8 of 11	30Mar23	GER	turf	1213	G	BM70+	[6] L Campbell	52	\$11	Arabian Riches	1:12.84 (23.26)	10	10	 5	Well beaten	
4 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM70+	[4] Ms J McNaught	54	\$13	Arabian Riches	1:12.57 (23.69)	7	5	 2	Handy run	
5 of 9	28Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM70+	[5] Ms J McNaught	54	\$15	Bombay Style	1:25.39 (23.61)	9	7	 7 1/4	Fair effort	
4 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+	[1] Ms L Staples	57.5	\$10	Albert	1:12.32 (23.60)	6	4	 1 1/4	Handy run	

6 COMPAK

Trainer: M Mackenzie
Jockey: W Davis
Fav: 1-0-0-0
J+H: 3-0-1-0

Barrier: 11
WT: 56.5
56-58kg: 17-1-2-2
Turf: 25-2-3-3

Total: 25-2-3-3
Good: 21-2-3-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$48,662
Track: 3-0-1-0
Distance: 6-0-1-0
Last Win: 23/09/23 (45 Days)

4yo br aus g

Sire: **Snippetson** Dam: **Magical Memories**

Owner: M T Mackenzie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 11	16Sep23	CAV	turf	1200	G	[11]	Ava Catarino	57	\$*3.6	Sorais	1:12.70	(--..)	6	5	 2	Fair effort
1 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1000	G	BM48+	Z J-Porter	59	\$4.6	Raging Beauty	0:58.07	(--..)	4	2	 4 1/4	Good win
4 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	G	BM58+	W Davis	56.5	\$21	Mia Gusto	1:08.12	(--..)	5	5	 1 1/4	Handy run
7 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	2	W Davis	60.5	\$16	Ouqburra	1:05.87	(23.59)	2	1	 2 3/4	No excuse
2 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	BM58+	W Davis	57.5	\$21	Mocha Dream	1:06.13	(--..)	1	1	 1/2	Nice run

7 RUSSIAN SNIPER

Trainer: A Durrant
Jockey: Z J-Porter (a3.0)
Fav: 3-1-0-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 8
WT: 55.5
52-54kg: 1-0-0-0
Turf: 9-2-0-2

Total: 9-2-0-2
Good: 8-2-0-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$42,202
Track: 4-2-0-0
Distance: 2-0-0-0
Last Win: 27/10/23 (11 Days)

4yo b aus g

Sire: **Snippetson** Dam: **Russian Playmate**

Owner: A G Durrant, G F Durrant, S J Berry, Mrs M M Berry, D Hilton, B Paparone & D Mows

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
5 of 9	26Aug23	BEP	turf	1000	G 1MW	[4]	C J'ston-Porter	54	\$17	Little Strawberry	0:59.02 (22.57)		9	9	... 2¼	Fair effort
10 of 14	20Sep23	BEP	turf	1200	G 1	[8]	C J'ston-Porter	59	\$8.5	Fast Flicker	1:12.91 (23.29)		10	11	... 5¼	Well back
3 of 8	01Oct23	NOT	turf	1100	G 1	[5]	C J'ston-Porter	58	\$6	Catch The Red Eye	1:04.92 (23.09)		7	4	... 3½	Solid effort
6 of 12	15Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G 2	[5]	Michael Poy	58	\$4.6	Ouqburra	1:05.87 (23.59)		8	7	... 2½	Every chance
1 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G 1	[4]	C J'ston-Porter	58.5	\$4.6	Peppi Grove	1:06.67 (---)		7	7	... 1¼	Good win

8 ADMIRAL HUSSON

Trainer: K Backshall
Jockey: Ms N Faithfull
Fav: 4-2-0-1
J+H: 2-0-1-0

Barrier: 4
WT: 54.5
54-56kg: 26-1-4-3
Turf: 60-4-8-6

Total: 60-4-8-6
Good: 57-4-8-6
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$101,644
Track: 55-3-8-6
Distance: 18-1-2-4
Last Win: 21/04/22 (565 Days)

9yo b aus g

Sire: **Husson Lightning** Dam: **Musical Smile**

Owner: Mrs H M Backshall, K R Backshall, J O Backshall, Mrs J M Backshall & Mrs N M Sellars

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
10 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM70+ [2]	Ms S Altieri	54	\$41	Arabian Riches	1:12.57 (23.69)	1	1	 6 1/4	Well back	
5 of 12	28Apr23	GER	turf	1100	G	BM58+ [7]	Ms L Staples	54	\$11	Justa Lil Faith	1:06.93 (23.80)	1	1	 2	Fair effort	
2 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	G	BM58+ [1]	Ms N Faithfull	54	\$15	Mia Gusto	1:08.12 (--..)	1	1	 hd	Nice run	
6 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+ [10]	C Martinan	52.5	\$21	Albert	1:12.32 (23.60)	1	1	 1 1/4	Every chance	
4 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	BM58+ [11]	Ms N Faithfull	56	\$12	Mocha Dream	1:06.13 (--..)	2	2	 2 1/2	Handy run	

9 HELL RAIDER

Trainer: G Delane
Jockey: Ms J Noske
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 5
WT: 54
54-56kg: 10-0-1-1
Turf: 29-1-2-4

Total: 29-1-2-4
Good: 25-0-2-4
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$36,149
Track: 14-0-2-2
Distance: 8-1-0-0
Last Win: 08/07/21 (852 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: **My Atacanta** Dam: **Hell's Lady**

Owner: G B Delane

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
8 of 10	30Mar23	GER	turf	1618	G	2	[10] Ms L Staples	56	\$11	Mystic Love	1:41.76 (23.47)	9	8	 6 3/4	Well beaten	
3 of 6	08Apr23	DOG	turf	1100	G	B	[4] Ms K Witten	57	\$4	Bold Prophet	1:04.60 (--..)	2	2	 1 1/4	Solid effort	
9 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	1	[4] A Castle	56	\$16	Bold Prophet	1:13.00 (--..)	3	3	 6	No show	
8 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1600	G	1	[7] Ms L Staples	55	\$17	Sanabeau	1:38.96 (24.53)	4	5	 5	Well beaten	
8 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	1	[8] C Nicoll	54	\$61	Russian Sniper	1:06.67 (--..)	10	10	 3 1/4	Well beaten	

10 ILLMATIC

Trainer: P R Bland
Jockey: --
Fav: 4-1-1-1
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 6
WT: 54
54-56kg: 24-1-0-1
Turf: 51-3-2-9

Total: 51-3-2-9
Good: 46-3-1-8
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-0-1-1

Prize Money: A\$56,116
Track: 16-0-0-3
Distance: 7-1-1-0
Last Win: 18/09/21 (780 Days)

9yo b aus g

Sire: **Balestrini** Dam: **D'light Fantastic**

Owner: Miss R Foster, P R Bland & D Latter

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional	@ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
7 of 9	12Nov22	GER	turf	1413	G	2	[7] M Morita	54	\$101	Be Seated	1:27.06 (24.08)		1	1	... 2¾	No excuse
7 of 10	08Dec22	GER	turf	1400	G	2	[8] Ms N Faithfull	54	\$21	Designated Drinker	1:25.93 (24.63)		4	7	... 6½	No excuse
9 of 12	18Dec22	GER	turf	1413	G	1	[1] P Knuckey	54	\$51	St John	1:26.44 (24.19)		5	5	... 4¾	No show
7 of 10	02Jul23	POH	turf	1200	G	1	[4] Z J-Porter	52	\$61	Salchino	1:12.85 (--..)		4	8	... 9¼	No excuse
5 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1400	G	BM48+	[5] M Morita	55	\$61	Cape Pride	1:24.05 (--..)		5	5	... 7¼	Fair effort

11 MR ROSSITrainer: **R B Martin**Jockey: **P Knuckey**

Fav: 0-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **12**WT: **54**

54-56kg: 25-3-2-3

Turf: 35-3-2-4

Total: 35-3-2-4

Good: 34-3-2-4

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$49,112

Track: 34-2-2-4

Distance: 11-2-1-0

Last Win: 27/12/22 (315 Days)

7yo b aus g

Sire: **Trotamondo** Dam: **Always Special**

Owner: R Martin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	12Feb23	GER	turf	1900	G	BM58+ [2]	Ms K Witten	54	\$26	Westozi	1:59.42 (24.36)	6	6	... 13¾	Well beaten
9 of 10	04Mar23	GER	turf	1600	G	Open [9]	Ms L Staples	54	\$71	Blue Cheyenne	1:37.04 (25.01)	8	9	... 8¼	No show
12 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM70+ [11]	Ms K Witten	54	\$151	Arabian Riches	1:12.57 (23.69)	10	10	... 10½	Well beaten
10 of 11	28Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	5 [1]	Ms V Corver	54	\$81	Patchwork	1:26.36 (24.05)	4	4	... 6¼	Well back
11 of 11	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G	BM58+ [10]	Ms L Staples	54	\$71	Mocha Dream	1:06.13 (--:--)	11	11	... 11	Not sighted

12 SOARING SOLOTrainer: **Cliff Howe**Jockey: **C Nicoll**

Fav: 1-0-0-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: **7**WT: **54**

54-56kg: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 9-1-0-0

Total: 9-1-0-0

Good: 7-0-0-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$78,630

Track: 0-0-0-0

Distance: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 19/11/22 (353 Days)

3yo b aus f

Sire: **Safeguard** Dam: **Sound Of Thunder**

Owner: C T Howe, T A Lines, S Britton, B W Heaton, S L W Wright & M S Grubisa

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
4 of 10	08Apr23	ASC	turf	1000	G	Open [6]	J Turner	57	\$26	Shell Bell	0:58.73 (22.90)	2	2	... 2¾	Handy run
8 of 14	22Apr23	ASC	turf	1100	G	Open [8]	J Turner	57	\$26	Snow Prince	1:04.37 (23.37)	5	4	... 5¼	Well beaten
5 of 8	06May23	ASC	turf	1000	S	Open [2]	J Turner	57	\$21	Eliteone	0:58.31 (23.08)	4	3	... 3¼	Fair effort
8 of 8	09Sep23	BEP	turf	1000	G	Open [3]	J Turner	57	\$41	Oscar's Fortune	0:57.69 (22.11)	7	8	... 13¼	Well beaten
9 of 9	19Oct23	NOT	turf	1100	G	1 [5]	J Turner	57	\$26	Belle Journee	1:04.82 (--:--)	9	9	... 11	No show

R11

07 Nov 2023 | Geraldton | Eye Spy Security Systems (Bm58+)

Distance: 1600m | Class: BM58+

Prizemoney: AUD \$24,000

TURF

4:45 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	321112	ALBERT	60	9	T TURNER	A MALEY	5	G	AUS	66	17-4-3-2	\$75,785	2-0-1-0
2	428154	SHABALALA	59.5	7	MS N FAITHFULL	MS MACPHILOMEY	5	G	AUS	65	19-2-2-0	\$46,519	4-0-0-0
3	760707	DARK PEAK	58.5	11	MS S ALTIERI	K R ANDERSON	6	M	AUS	63	32-4-9-3	\$103,306	4-0-2-0
4	263445	KAZKAZI	58.5	6	Z J-PORTER 	JORDAN ROLFE	7	G	AUS	63	47-6-6-4	\$132,662	12-1-0-0
5	313134	MYSTIC LOVE	58	1	C NICOLL	G SPOWART	7	M	AUS	62	19-3-1-5	\$67,214	2-1-0-1
6	363505	UNI QUEEN	58	2	R MAHONY 	G HAMMARQUIST	5	M	AUS	62	23-3-3-3	\$106,321	3-1-0-0
7	772762	DECOY BELLE	57	10	MS J VALENTI	MS C GODDEN	7	M	AUS	60	26-2-4-3	\$49,749	9-1-1-0
8	762733	MOMBASA	56	12	P KNUCKEY	A SCALLY	6	G	AUS	58	15-1-1-2	\$30,076	1-0-0-0
9	787172	THUNDER PRO	55.5	3	W DAVIS	SEAN RAINS	4	M	AUS	57	8-1-1-0	\$23,082	1-0-1-0
10	825048	ART ADMIRER	55	5	MS L STAPLES	A SCALLY	7	G	AUS	56	54-3-4-9	\$81,160	12-1-1-3
11	99515	BAYHARA	55	8	B B-EDWARDS	R K COWL	4	M	AUS	56	5-1-0-0	\$15,684	1-0-0-0
12	832656	FRIAR'S GIFT	55	4	MS J NOSKE	MS J SCOTT	11	G	AUS	50	92-10-5-17	\$185,471	2-0-0-0



1

ALBERT



Trainer: A Maley

Jockey: T Turner

Fav: 5-1-1-1

J+H: 5-3-1-1

Barrier: 9

WT: 60

58+kg: 8-3-2-1

Turf: 17-4-3-2

Total: 17-4-3-2

Good: 17-4-3-2

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$75,785

Track: 11-3-2-2

Distance: 2-0-1-0

Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)

5yo b aus g

Sire: Demerit Dam: Mesosphere

Owner: A W Maley, Miss K Maley & N R Harris

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 8	26Aug23	JUN	turf	1200	G	BM48+	[5] Ms J Valenti	58.5	\$3.5	Set The Scene	1:15.86	(--:--)	1	1	Lnk.....Nice run
1 of 7	17Sep23	YOR	turf	1300	G	BM46+	[6] T Turner	59	\$*2.3	Shy Boy	1:19.64	(--:--)	1	1	 1½.....Good win
1 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	G	2	[5] T Turner	58.5	\$5	Needs Time	1:27.18	(--:--)	1	1	 1.....Good win
1 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+	[9] T Turner	56	\$4.6	Mocha Dream	1:12.32 (23.60)		3	3	 ½.....Good win
2 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+	[5] T Turner	57.5	\$3.1	Patchwork	1:25.14	(--:--)	2	2	 1½.....Nice run

2

SHABALALA



Trainer: Ms Macphilomey

Jockey: Ms N Faithfull

Fav: 2-1-1-0

J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: 7

WT: 59.5

58+kg: 13-1-1-0

Turf: 19-2-2-0

Total: 19-2-2-0

Good: 18-2-2-0

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$46,519

Track: 2-0-0-0

Distance: 4-0-0-0

Last Win: 08/04/23 (213 Days)

5yo ch aus g

Sire: Starcraft Dam: Durban

Owner: P R Smythe & Mrs J J Smythe

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	11Mar23	MIW	turf	2000	G	BM62+	[4] R Mahony	57	\$*2.4	Miette Star	2:04.52	(--:--)	4	3	 4.....Nice run
8 of 13	22Mar23	BEP	turf	2100	G	3	[5] P Knuckey	58	\$10	Gold Friars	2:10.90 (24.36)		9	8	 8.....Well beaten
1 of 10	08Apr23	DOG	turf	1850	G	BM62+	[7] Ms N Faithfull	55	\$3.9	Vanman	1:55.40	(--:--)	7	1	 1.....Good win
5 of 7	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	5	[6] Ms N Faithfull	57.5	\$15	Special Sort	1:25.69 (23.76)		6	6	 2½.....Fair effort
4 of 10	27Oct23	GER	turf	1600	G	2	[6] Madi Derrick	61.5	\$13	Allaboutthecraic	1:38.40	(--:--)	8	9	 1¾.....Handy run

3

DARK PEAK



Trainer: K R Anderson

Jockey: Ms S Altieri

Fav: 5-1-3-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 11

WT: 58.5

58+kg: 9-1-3-2

Turf: 32-4-9-3

Total: 32-4-9-3

Good: 27-3-9-3

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-0

Prize Money: A\$103,306

Track: 27-4-9-3

Distance: 4-0-2-0

Last Win: 04/02/23 (276 Days)

6yo br/bl aus m

Sire: Trade Fair Dam: Celt Code

Owner: G C Savill, B R McIntyre, Mrs R N Jones, K Murphy, A G Cogan, R A Collins, D N Martin, K G R McMullan, L J McColl & D W Garraway

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 10	30Mar23	GER	turf	1113	G	Open	[1] Ms P Edwards	60	\$5.5	Justhandy	1:07.04 (23.53)		7	7	 1.....Every chance
10 of 13	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+	[6] K Dhurun	59	\$21	Shaka Zulu	1:25.53 (23.80)		3	3	 4¼.....Well back
7 of 11	28Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	5	[2] Z J-Porter	55.5	\$10	Patchwork	1:26.36 (24.05)		8	7	 4¾.....No excuse
11 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+	[3] L Campbell	56	\$17	Albert	1:12.32 (23.60)		8	9	 4.....Not sighted
7 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+	[12] Ms N Faithfull	57.5	\$15	Patchwork	1:25.14	(--:--)	7	7	 5¼.....No excuse

4

KAZKAZI



Trainer: Jordan Rolfe

Jockey: Z J-Porter (a3.0)

Fav: 5-2-1-1

J+H: 1-0-0-1

Barrier: 6

WT: 58.5

54-56kg: 11-1-0-1

Turf: 47-6-6-4

Total: 47-6-6-4

Good: 33-3-4-4

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 14-3-2-0

Prize Money: A\$132,662

Track: 2-1-0-1

Distance: 12-1-0-0

Last Win: 01/11/22 (371 Days)

7yo br/bl aus g

Sire: Alfred Nobel Dam: Saxabelle

Owner: N M Brash, Miss M Molloy, J Rolfe & Miss A Vass

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 11	19Aug23	BEP	turf	1600	S	OLY	[5] Michael Poy	54.5	\$13	Lucky's Way	1:40.04 (24.57)		11	11	 4.....Every chance
3 of 9	26Aug23	JUN	turf	1900	G	BM62+	[8] Z J-Porter	58	\$*3.7	Lutz	2:03.13	(--:--)	5	3	 6½.....Solid effort
4 of 6	23Sep23	BEP	turf	1600	G	OLY	[2] Michael Poy	55	\$9.5	Hoist The Colours	1:39.64 (23.82)		5	6	 3½.....Handy run
4 of 9	07Oct23	MOA	turf	1800	G	BM64+	[8] Ms K Yuill	55.5	\$4.8	Acermetric	1:52.52	(--:--)	2	3	 6½.....Handy run
5 of 7	04Nov23	ASC	turf	1600	G	OLY	[6] B Gaerth	54.5	\$31	Special Sort	1:36.86 (23.39)		5	4	 3¼.....Fair effort

5 MYSTIC LOVE

Trainer: **G Spowart**
 Jockey: **C Nicoll**
 Fav: 2-0-0-1
 J+H: 3-1-0-1

Barrier: 1
 WT: 58
 58+kg: 4-0-1-1
 Turf: 19-3-1-5

Total: 19-3-1-5
 Good: 16-3-1-5
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$67,214
 Track: 11-2-1-3
 Distance: 2-1-0-1
 Last Win: 28/04/23 (193 Days)

7yo b/br aus m

Sire: **Galah** Dam: **Stitching**

Owner: Ms L E Spowart, Z T Rogers, Ms N J Spowart & B McKenzie

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	30Mar23	GER	turf	1618	G	2	[8] T Turner	56.5	\$5.5	Vanman	1:41.76 (23.47)	2 2	 1.....	Good win
3 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	2	[7] A Castle	58.5	\$18	Classic Encounter	1:24.64 (23.87)	8 8	 5%.....	Solid effort
1 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1900	G	BM58+	[6] C Nicoll	54.5	\$8.5	Westozi	2:00.62 (24.69)	3 3	 ¾.....	Good win
3 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+	[13] C Nicoll	56	\$41	Albert	1:12.32 (23.60)	11 12	 ½.....	Solid effort
4 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+	[9] C Nicoll	56	\$7	Patchwork	1:25.14 (---)	12 10	 2.....	Handy run

6 UNI QUEEN

Trainer: **G Hammarquist**
 Jockey: **R Mahony (a3.0)**
 Fav: 4-1-1-1
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 2
 WT: 58
 54-56kg: 13-2-3-1
 Turf: 23-3-3-3

Total: 23-3-3-3
 Good: 22-3-3-3
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$106,321
 Track: 8-1-2-1
 Distance: 3-1-0-0
 Last Win: 01/11/22 (371 Days)

5yo b aus m

Sire: **Universal Ruler** Dam: **Delta Jane**

Owner: Northern Thoroughbreds (Mgr: D R Hammarquist)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 12	19Mar23	GER	turf	1600	G	BM58+	[8] Ms K Witten	57	\$9.5	Unbreakable	1:38.80 (23.97)	8 10	 2¾.....	Every chance
3 of 10	08Apr23	DOG	turf	1850	G	BM62+	[4] Z J-Porter	53	\$*3.4	Shabalala	1:55.40 (---)	3 2	 1¼.....	Solid effort
5 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1600	G	BM58+	[9] Ms V Corver	57	\$5.5	Ihts Closing Inn	1:38.41 (24.32)	11 12	 5%.....	Fair effort
12 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G	BM58+	[5] Ms K Yuill	56	\$13	Albert	1:12.32 (23.60)	13 13	 6¼.....	Well beaten
5 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+	[3] Ms K Yuill	56	\$18	Patchwork	1:25.14 (---)	1 1	 2½.....	Fair effort

7 DECOY BELLE

Trainer: **Ms C Godden**
 Jockey: **Ms J Valenti**
 Fav: 1-0-0-0
 J+H: 2-0-1-0

Barrier: 10
 WT: 57
 56-58kg: 15-2-3-1
 Turf: 26-2-4-3

Total: 26-2-4-3
 Good: 22-1-3-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-1-1

Prize Money: A\$49,749
 Track: 0-0-0-0
 Distance: 9-1-1-0
 Last Win: 27/05/23 (164 Days)

7yo br aus m

Sire: **He's A Decoy** Dam: **Blooper**

Owner: H L John & E N Atherton

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
7 of 10	16Sep23	CAV	turf	1700	G	BM56+	[2] Ms S Altieri	55	\$31	Stumble	1:43.98 (---)	10 10	 9%.....	No excuse
2 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1800	G	BM62+	[3] Ms J Valenti	56	\$10	Multinova Man	1:54.00 (---)	2 2	 1.....	Nice run
7 of 7	14Oct23	LEO	turf	1600	G	BM64+	[1] Ms J Valenti	56	\$15	Got Lucky	1:36.58 (---)	6 7	 8%.....	No excuse
6 of 6	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1600	G	BM64+	[2] Ms J Noske	55.5	\$11	Got Lucky	1:44.80 (---)	2 6	 11%.....	Every chance
2 of 7	29Oct23	LAV	turf	1600	G	BM64+	[2] M Morita	56	\$26	Got Lucky	1:39.17 (---)	7 4	 1.....	Nice run

8 MOMBASA

Trainer: **A Scally**
 Jockey: **P Knuckey**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 12
 WT: 56
 56-58kg: 4-1-0-0
 Turf: 15-1-1-2

Total: 15-1-1-2
 Good: 15-1-1-2
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$30,076
 Track: 3-0-1-2
 Distance: 1-0-0-0
 Last Win: 02/11/21 (735 Days)

6yo br aus g

Sire: **Crowded House** Dam: **Abesha**

Owner: T Scally, R Barham, W Chatterton, P Dix, R Dix, B Edwards, R Fariss, B Hancock, C Keeffe, J Innes, S Marsden, S McLellan, S O'Neill, C Schuts & C Williamson

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
6 of 12	26Dec22	PIJ	turf	1600	G	1	[8] J Azzopardi	58.5	\$18	Patchwork	1:37.00 (24.15)	12 12	 3%.....	Every chance
2 of 12	16Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	1	[3] T Turner	59.5	\$6.5	Bold Prophet	1:13.00 (---)	12 11	 Lnk.....	Nice run
7 of 10	03May23	ASC	turf	1400	G	1	[9] T Turner	58.5	\$8.5	Awesome Rival	1:24.54 (23.91)	9 10	 4%.....	No excuse
3 of 12	05Oct23	GER	turf	1213	G	1	[9] T Turner	59	\$6	Special Sort	1:14.03 (---)	11 11	 4%.....	Solid effort
3 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+	[4] Michael Poy	54	\$7.5	Patchwork	1:25.14 (---)	9 9	 1½.....	Solid effort

9 THUNDER PRO

Trainer: **Sean Rains**
 Jockey: **W Davis**
 Fav: 0-0-0-0
 J+H: 3-1-1-0

Barrier: 3
 WT: 55.5
 54-56kg: 5-1-0-0
 Turf: 8-1-1-0

Total: 8-1-1-0
 Good: 8-1-1-0
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$23,082
 Track: 3-1-1-0
 Distance: 1-0-1-0
 Last Win: 05/10/23 (33 Days)

4yo b/br aus m

Sire: **Proart** Dam: **Black Rain**

Owner: S L J Rains, C W Henman, Mrs S S Threadwell, Ms L Mott, Miss H L Frederiksen & G Frederiksen

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 8	23Jun23	CAV	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[2] Ms S Starley	56	\$9.5	Miss Handel	1:26.47 (---)	2 8	 30.....	Well beaten
7 of 8	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[8] J P Morris	56	\$4.6	Madame Pro	1:10.09 (---)	5 7	 14%.....	No excuse
1 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	G	Mdn	[6] W Davis	56	\$41	Denzoe	1:28.02 (---)	1 1	 1¼.....	Good win
7 of 7	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	2	[3] W Davis	57	\$21	Nippa Whiskey	1:25.26 (24.07)	1 1	 6¼.....	No excuse
2 of 10	27Oct23	GER	turf	1600	G	2	[10] W Davis	57	\$41	Allaboutthecraic	1:38.40 (---)	1 1	 1.....	Nice run

10 ART ADMIRER

Trainer: **A Scally**
 Jockey: **Ms L Staples**
 Fav: 2-0-0-1
 J+H: 2-0-0-0

Barrier: 5
 WT: 55
 54-56kg: 22-1-2-3
 Turf: 54-3-4-9

Total: 54-3-4-9
 Good: 49-3-4-9
 Firm: 0-0-0-0
 Soft/Heavy: 5-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$81,160
 Track: 13-0-1-1
 Distance: 12-1-1-3
 Last Win: 24/04/22 (562 Days)

7yo b aus g

Sire: **My Admiration** Dam: **Music Theatre**

Owner: A P Scally & Mrs J Scally

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 9	07Jan23	GER	turf	1900	G	Open	[1] Ms J Noske	56	\$26	Designated Drinker	2:00.76 (24.07)	6 8	 ns.....	Nice run
5 of 8	04Feb23	GER	turf	1600	G	BM58+	[2] Ms J Noske	54	\$12	Awesome Chatter	1:38.15 (24.66)	8 8	 4½.....	Fair effort
11 of 11	23Feb23	GER	turf	2100	G	BM55+	[2] Ms J Noske	55.5	\$21	Westozi	2:13.88 (24.13)	11 11	 31.....	Not sighted
4 of 7	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	5	[7] Ms L Staples	54	\$31	Special Sort	1:25.69 (23.76)	3 3	 2.....	Handy run
8 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+	[10] Ms L Staples	54	\$21	Patchwork	1:25.14 (---)	8 8	 5½.....	Well beaten

11 BAYHARA



Trainer: R K Cowl
Jockey: B B-Edwards
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0
Owner: B D Renner, M Librizzi, M Obst, B W Renner, R K Cowl, B W Robartson, M R Congleton, Ms S K Gale & P J Adam

Barrier: 8
WT: 55
54-56kg: 3-1-0-0
Turf: 5-1-0-0

Total: 5-1-0-0
Good: 5-1-0-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$15,684
Track: 4-1-0-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
9 of 11	28Apr23	GER	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[8]	Ms V Corver	55.5	\$101	First Contact	1:13.68 (23.89)	11	11	 5.....No show
9 of 11	17May23	BEP	turf	1200	G	Mdn	[8]	Ms V Corver	52.5	\$151	Uncle Gerard	1:12.17 (23.10)	11	11	 7¼.....No show
5 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	G	Mdn	[2]	T Turner	56	\$17	Thunder Pro	1:28.02 (--.--)	9	9	 3½.....Fair effort
1 of 11	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	Mdn	[6]	T Turner	56	\$26	Romantic Ruler	1:25.95 (24.62)	7	4	 ½.....Good win
5 of 10	27Oct23	GER	turf	1600	G	2	[8]	T Turner	57	\$14	Allaboutthecraic	1:38.40 (--.--)	10	10	 3½.....Fair effort

12 FRIAR'S GIFT



Trainer: Ms J Scott
Jockey: Ms J Noske
Fav: 11-4-2-2
J+H: 1-0-0-0

Barrier: 4
WT: 55
54-56kg: 25-2-2-5
Turf: 92-10-5-17

Total: 92-10-5-17
Good: 80-8-4-16
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 12-2-1-1

Prize Money: A\$185,471
Track: 1-0-0-0
Distance: 2-0-0-0
Last Win: 10/07/21 (850 Days)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800	@400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 4	30Sep23	LAN	turf	1400	G	Open	[1]	Ms J Scott	72	\$*2	Calico Kid	1:27.44 (--.--)	-	-	 5½.....Solid effort
2 of 7	02Oct23	LAN	turf	1000	G	Open	[2]	Ms J Scott	72	\$*2	Old Times	1:01.43 (--.--)	-	-	 2.....Nice run
6 of 6	14Oct23	LEO	turf	1200	G	BM56+	[1]	Ava Catarino	53	\$16	Kelly's Li Za Lu	1:10.08 (--.--)	3	4	... 10%.....Every chance
5 of 5	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1400	G	BM64+	[4]	Ms S Altieri	55	\$41	Amber Highway	1:31.73 (--.--)	5	5	 6¾.....Fair effort
6 of 7	29Oct23	LAV	turf	1600	G	BM64+	[1]	Z J-Porter	54	\$41	Got Lucky	1:39.17 (--.--)	1	3	... 10½.....Every chance

R12

07 Nov 2023 | Geraldton | Country Comfort Perth (Bm70+)

Distance: 1400m | Class: BM70+

Prizemoney: AUD \$24,000

TURF

5:25 PM

Tab	Form	Name	WT	BP	Jockey	Trainer	Age	Sex	Breed	Rating	Stats T-1-2-3	Prize Money	Distance
1	360864	SAVAGE ONE	63.5	8	Z J-PORTER	A DURRANT	6	G	AUS	89	26-7-8-3	\$297,520	7-1-4-0
2	281257	BOMBAY STYLE	62	12	MS N FAITHFULL	MS J MARTIN	8	G	AUS	86	53-9-6-5	\$213,570	18-4-2-1
3	424004	MINUS LOOKS	62	6	MS J NOSKE	G DELANE	10	G	AUS	86	75-10-12-4	\$531,284	21-3-5-2
4	112344	PASSPORT	57.5	5	R MAHONY	G HAMMARQUIST	6	G	AUS	77	29-6-4-7	\$94,412	8-3-1-2
5	153974	HERITAGE SASH	57	10	MS S ALTIERI	MS J SCOTT	8	G	AUS	76	56-8-11-11	\$177,684	6-0-1-0
6	491491	CHIX CHATTER	56	1	C NICOLL	G SPOWART	6	G	AUS	74	27-5-4-2	\$165,239	9-1-1-1
7	044503	BE SEATED	55	11	T TURNER	R K COWL	6	G	AUS	72	28-4-6-5	\$87,751	6-3-0-1
8	125262	WESTOZI	55	2	W DAVIS	A BOWTELL	4	G	AUS	72	14-4-4-0	\$107,474	3-0-1-0
9	384361	AMBER HIGHWAY	54	4	--	MS C GODDEN	8	G	AUS	67	51-6-4-12	\$113,378	14-2-2-3
10	512120	BLUE CHEYENNE	54	7	B B-EDWARDS	T R CLANCY	6	G	AUS	69	22-3-2-2	\$51,099	6-1-0-1
11	526166	EGG WHITE	54	9	MS L STAPLES	A SCALLY	6	G	AUS	70	28-2-2-1	\$51,140	1-0-0-0
12	331121	PATCHWORK	54	3	P KNUCKEY	W R PARKER	5	M	AUS	70	24-6-2-7	\$119,606	10-3-1-4



1

SAVAGE ONE

Trainer: A Durrant

Jockey: Z J-Porter (a3.0)

Fav: 13-7-3-1

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 8

WT: 63.5

58+kg: 9-3-2-2

Turf: 26-7-8-3

Total: 26-7-8-3

Good: 15-5-6-1

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 11-2-2-2

Prize Money: A\$297,520

Track: 6-3-3-0

Distance: 7-1-4-0

Last Win: 16/07/22 (479 Days)

6yo bl aus g

Sire: God Has Spoken Dam: Futurism

Owner: R M Cosgrove & Mrs T M Cosgrove

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
6 of 7	06May23	ASC	turf	1200	S BM72+ [1]		C J'ston-Porter	59.5	\$4	Flying Missile	1:10.66 (22.61)	1	1	 1 3/4	Every chance
11 of 15	27May23	BEP	turf	1400	G BM78+ [11]		C J'ston-Porter	56	\$9	Media Baron	1:23.08 (23.33)	4	1	 5	Not sighted
8 of 13	10Jun23	BEP	turf	1650	H BM78+ [10]		P Knuckey	56	\$7	Ginger Baker	1:42.53 (23.89)	3	3	 5 1/2	Well beaten
6 of 14	15Jul23	BEP	turf	1400	S BM66+ [4]		B Gaerth	57.5	\$10	Planet Cash	1:24.21 (23.84)	1	1	 2 1/2	Every chance
4 of 15	29Jul23	BEP	turf	1600	H BM66+ [4]		B Gaerth	57	\$11	Currimundi	1:41.11 (25.04)	1	1	 3 1/2	Handy run

2

BOMBAY STYLE

Trainer: Ms J Martin

Jockey: Ms N Faithfull

Fav: 2-0-2-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 12

WT: 62

58+kg: 38-7-6-4

Turf: 53-9-6-5

Total: 53-9-6-5

Good: 43-7-6-4

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 10-2-0-1

Prize Money: A\$213,570

Track: 23-4-5-3

Distance: 18-4-2-1

Last Win: 28/04/23 (193 Days)

8yo b aus g

Sire: Blackfriars Dam: Bombay Sapphire

Owner: Mrs J C Martin & S W Martin

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
8 of 12	22Apr23	ASC	turf	1600	G 1MW [5]		Taj Dyson	58.5	\$19	Never Sober	1:37.04 (22.96)	2	3	 5	Well beaten
1 of 9	28Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G BM70+ [8]		A Galati	58	\$3.2	Jupiter Rising	1:25.39 (23.61)	4	3	 1 3/4	Good win
2 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	G BM70+ [8]		Ms K Yuill	62.5	\$8	Arabian Riches	1:04.98 (--:--)	2	2	 1	Nice run
5 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G BM70+ [9]		C Martinan	60.5	\$7	Chix Chatter	1:12.31 (23.34)	6	7	 1 1/2	Fair effort
7 of 7	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G BM70+ [5]		A Galati	62.5	\$3.6	Isola Bay	1:06.56 (--:--)	5	5	 2 1/2	No excuse

3

MINUS LOOKS

Trainer: G Delane

Jockey: Ms J Noske

Fav: 6-0-2-0

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 6

WT: 62

58+kg: 26-1-4-2

Turf: 75-10-12-4

Total: 75-10-12-4

Good: 61-10-9-4

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 14-0-3-0

Prize Money: A\$531,284

Track: 22-4-3-2

Distance: 21-3-5-2

Last Win: 21/01/23 (290 Days)

10yo br aus g

Sire: Demerit Dam: All Class

Owner: G B Delane

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 7	18Mar23	ASC	turf	1600	G BM66+ [2]		T Turner	57.5	\$13	Mountain Ash	1:35.70 (23.89)	4	4	 hd	Nice run
4 of 8	01Apr23	ASC	turf	1600	G BM66+ [3]		T Turner	58.5	\$18	Mountain Ash	1:35.74 (23.89)	3	3	 1 1/2	Handy run
14 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	2100	G BM72+ [11]		A Galati	55	\$19	Come Right Back	2:13.26 (24.03)	4	6	 13 3/4	Well back
11 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G BM70+ [12]		Ms K Yuill	62	\$31	Chix Chatter	1:12.31 (23.34)	3	5	 5 3/4	Not sighted
4 of 7	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	G BM70+ [7]		Ms K Yuill	62	\$41	Isola Bay	1:06.56 (--:--)	7	7	 3/4	Handy run

4

PASSPORT

Trainer: G Hammarquist

Jockey: R Mahony (a3.0)

Fav: 8-3-1-2

J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 5

WT: 57.5

54-56kg: 9-2-2-1

Turf: 29-6-4-7

Total: 29-6-4-7

Good: 29-6-4-7

Firm: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$94,412

Track: 23-3-4-5

Distance: 8-3-1-2

Last Win: 23/02/23 (257 Days)

6yo br/bl aus g

Sire: Sessions Dam: She Belongs

Owner: Northern Thoroughbreds (Mgr: D R Hammarquist)

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	23Feb23	GER	turf	1400	G BM70+ [10]		Ms V Corver	55.5	\$3.8	Arabian Riches	1:25.84 (23.29)	3	3	 ns	Good win
2 of 11	30Mar23	GER	turf	1213	G BM70+ [1]		C Martinan	55	\$4.8	Arabian Riches	1:12.84 (23.26)	3	3	 1/2	Nice run
3 of 9	28Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G BM70+ [4]		Ms V Corver	57.5	\$*2.5	Bombay Style	1:25.39 (23.61)	2	2	 2	Solid effort
4 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	G BM70+ [10]		Z J-Porter	54.5	\$*3.9	Arabian Riches	1:04.98 (--:--)	4	4	 2 3/4	Handy run
4 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	G BM70+ [2]		Z J-Porter	54.5	\$6	Chix Chatter	1:12.31 (23.34)	5	4	 1 1/4	Handy run

5 HERITAGE SASH

Trainer: Ms J Scott
Jockey: Ms S Altieri
Fav: 18-4-6-4
J+H: 2-1-0-0

Barrier: 10
WT: 57
56-58kg: 20-3-4-5
Turf: 56-8-11-11

Total: 56-8-11-11
Good: 51-8-10-8
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 5-0-1-3

Prize Money: A\$177,684
Track: 12-0-1-0
Distance: 6-0-1-0
Last Win: 07/07/23 (123 Days)

8yo b aus g

Sire: I Am Invincible Dam: Spurs And Sashes

Owner: Mrs S S Threadwell, S L J Rains, L Harrison, Ja Cooper, C J Cooper, Tj Spiller, S J Rains, Ms L Mott, C Mott & T Lovell

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
5 of 10	21Jul23	CAV	turf	1200	BM64+	[6]	R Mahony	60.5	\$5	Test Of Strength	1:11.67 (23.88)	3 4	 4½.....	Fair effort
3 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1200	BM62+	[9]	J P Morris	63.5	\$*3.7	Amelia's Belief	1:10.02 (--..)	7 6	 4½.....	Solid effort
9 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	BM70+	[4]	W Davis	58.5	\$26	Arabian Riches	1:04.98 (--..)	6 8	 7¼.....	No show
7 of 7	14Oct23	LEO	turf	1200	BM64+	[7]	Ms J Noske	61.5	\$10	Amelia's Belief	1:10.40 (--..)	7 7	 20%.....	No excuse
4 of 6	29Oct23	LAV	turf	1200	BM64+	[5]	Z J-Porter	59.5	\$8	Zeewijk	1:12.55 (--..)	4 5	 4¼.....	Handy run

6 CHIX CHATTER

Trainer: G Spowart
Jockey: C Nicoll
Fav: 1-0-0-0
J+H: 1-1-0-0

Barrier: 1
WT: 56
56-58kg: 10-1-1-0
Turf: 27-5-4-2

Total: 27-5-4-2
Good: 25-5-4-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$165,239
Track: 15-4-3-1
Distance: 9-1-1-1
Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)

6yo b aus g

Sire: Galah Dam: Wise Talk

Owner: Mrs C A Holly, Ms S A Holly, Mrs M L Donovan, Mrs S J Piper, Mrs K S Piper-Hyman, Mrs Y M Harrison, Mrs K M Drage, Ms K J Goldfinch, Mrs I M O'Malley, Mrs A Ryan, Mrs H I Ferguson, Mrs L D Barridge, Mrs J P Spowart, Ms L E Spowart, R J Carey, M G Pluschke

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
9 of 10	12Feb23	GER	turf	1400	BM58+	[7]	B Gaerth	58	\$13	Starchienne	1:24.68 (24.37)	7 9	 8¼.....	No show
1 of 8	04Mar23	GER	turf	1400	BM58+	[3]	A Castle	59	\$4.8	Alterno	1:25.00 (23.68)	5 4	 nk.....	Good win
4 of 12	19Mar23	GER	turf	1600	BM58+	[3]	T Turner	60.5	\$8.5	Unbreakable	1:38.80 (23.97)	7 6	 2¼.....	Handy run
9 of 13	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	BM58+	[7]	A Castle	60.5	\$21	Shaka Zulu	1:25.53 (23.80)	10 11	 3¾.....	No show
1 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	BM70+	[8]	C Nicoll	54.5	\$21	Westozi	1:12.31 (23.34)	10 9	 hd.....	Good win

7 BE SEATED

Trainer: R K Cowl
Jockey: T Turner
Fav: 3-1-1-0
J+H: 6-2-0-1

Barrier: 11
WT: 55
54-56kg: 11-2-2-1
Turf: 28-4-6-5

Total: 28-4-6-5
Good: 28-4-6-5
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$87,751
Track: 27-4-6-5
Distance: 6-3-0-1
Last Win: 15/01/23 (296 Days)

6yo b/br aus g

Sire: Magnus Dam: Verscene

Owner: B D Renner, C J Bee, R K Cowl (Jnr), S B Bidwell, G H Moon, C H Dymond, A D Walker & J P Partington

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
4 of 11	19Mar23	GER	turf	1200	BM58+	[8]	T Turner	62	\$6.5	Significant Hero	1:12.88 (23.75)	8 10	 2.....	Handy run
4 of 11	30Mar23	GER	turf	1213	BM70+	[3]	T Turner	56	\$5.5	Arabian Riches	1:12.84 (23.26)	7 6	 3.....	Handy run
5 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	BM70+	[6]	J Azzopardi	55.5	\$7.5	Arabian Riches	1:04.98 (--..)	7 5	 3.....	Fair effort
10 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	BM70+	[3]	L Campbell	54	\$11	Chix Chatter	1:12.31 (23.34)	13 13	 3¼.....	Well back
3 of 7	27Oct23	GER	turf	1100	BM70+	[2]	T Turner	55	\$5.5	Isola Bay	1:06.56 (--..)	6 6	 ¾.....	Solid effort

8 WESTOZI

Trainer: A Bowtell
Jockey: W Davis
Fav: 4-2-2-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 2
WT: 55
54-56kg: 6-1-2-0
Turf: 14-4-4-0

Total: 14-4-4-0
Good: 12-4-4-0
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$107,474
Track: 12-4-4-0
Distance: 3-0-1-0
Last Win: 23/02/23 (257 Days)

4yo b aus g

Sire: Awesome Rock Dam: Queen Of The East

Owner: A L Bowtell & Mrs R D Bowtell

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
2 of 6	30Mar23	GER	turf	2125	BM68+	[3]	C Nicoll	55	\$*2.5	Egg White	2:22.28 (23.08)	1 2	 ¾.....	Nice run
5 of 13	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	BM58+	[5]	C Nicoll	59.5	\$11	Shaka Zulu	1:25.53 (23.80)	4 5	 2¾.....	Fair effort
2 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1900	BM58+	[9]	T Turner	59.5	\$*3.1	Mystic Love	2:00.62 (24.69)	7 6	 ¾.....	Nice run
6 of 10	05Oct23	GER	turf	1113	BM70+	[1]	T Turner	54.5	\$5.5	Arabian Riches	1:04.98 (--..)	5 6	 4.....	Every chance
2 of 13	15Oct23	GER	turf	1200	BM70+	[5]	T Turner	54.5	\$10	Chix Chatter	1:12.31 (23.34)	2 2	 hd.....	Nice run

9 AMBER HIGHWAY

Trainer: Ms C Godden
Jockey: --
Fav: 10-0-1-5
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 4
WT: 54
54-56kg: 18-5-1-1
Turf: 51-6-4-12

Total: 51-6-4-12
Good: 47-6-3-12
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-0-1-0

Prize Money: A\$113,378
Track: 0-0-0-0
Distance: 14-2-2-3
Last Win: 21/10/23 (17 Days)

8yo br aus g

Sire: Dick Turpin Dam: Ambers

Owner: T N Pike & A Barrow

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
8 of 9	15Jul23	ROE	turf	1406	BM56+	[3]	Ava Catarino	56.5	\$*3.1	Mystery Man	1:24.11 (--..)	6 9	 6¾.....	Well beaten
4 of 5	22Jul23	POH	turf	1400	BM56+	[2]	Ms K Yuill	60	\$3.7	Commands Respect	1:27.37 (--..)	1 2	 7¾.....	Handy run
3 of 6	06Aug23	POH	turf	1400	BM55+	[3]	Ms N Faithfull	59	\$*2.5	Chavorio	1:27.28 (--..)	3 1	 1½.....	Solid effort
6 of 9	23Sep23	MTM	turf	1200	BM62+	[2]	Ms J Valenti	55.5	\$6	Amelia's Belief	1:10.02 (--..)	3 3	 7¼.....	Every chance
1 of 5	21Oct23	LEI	turf	1400	BM64+	[5]	Ms J Noske	55	\$14	Zeewijk	1:31.73 (--..)	3 3	 2¾.....	Good win

10 BLUE CHEYENNE

Trainer: T R Clancy
Jockey: B B-Edwards
Fav: 0-0-0-0
J+H: 0-0-0-0

Barrier: 7
WT: 54
54-56kg: 5-1-1-1
Turf: 22-3-2-2

Total: 22-3-2-2
Good: 20-3-2-2
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$51,099
Track: 9-3-2-1
Distance: 6-1-0-1
Last Win: 04/03/23 (248 Days)

6yo gr/bl aus g

Sire: All American Dam: Daughter's Demand

Owner: R G N Smith & K G Simmonds

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @800 @400	Margin	Race Comments
1 of 10	07Jan23	GER	turf	1600	BM56+	[5]	Ms K Cross	60	\$7.5	Albert	1:38.64 (24.47)	8 6	 ns.....	Good win
2 of 8	04Feb23	GER	turf	1600	BM58+	[8]	Ms K Cross	57	\$3.9	Awesome Chatter	1:38.15 (24.66)	6 5	 ¾.....	Nice run
1 of 10	04Mar23	GER	turf	1600	Open	[2]	Ms K Cross	54	\$6	Call Again	1:37.04 (25.01)	9 7	 1½.....	Good win
2 of 7	19Mar23	GER	turf	1900	BM68+	[2]	Ms K Cross	55	\$4.2	Black Money	1:59.44 (24.63)	5 4	 ¾.....	Nice run
11 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	2100	BM72+	[8]	Ms S Altieri	54	\$31	Come Right Back	2:13.26 (24.03)	9 8	 7¼.....	Not sighted

11 EGG WHITE



Trainer: **A Scally**
Jockey: **Ms L Staples**
Fav: 3-0-0-0
J+H: 3-1-0-0

Barrier: **9**
WT: **54**
54-56kg: 10-1-1-0
Turf: 28-2-2-1

Total: 28-2-2-1
Good: 26-2-2-1
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Prize Money: A\$51,140
Track: 11-1-1-0
Distance: 1-0-0-0
Last Win: 30/03/23 (222 Days)

6yo b/br aus g
Sire: **Sessions** Dam: **Pavlova**
Owner: A Kuzmich & G Kuzmich

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
2 of 11	23Feb23	GER	turf	2100	G	BM55+ [1]	T Turner	55	\$9	Westozi	2:13.88 (24.13)	5	5	 ns.....	Nice run
6 of 7	19Mar23	GER	turf	1900	G	BM68+ [4]	Ms L Staples	55	\$9.5	Black Money	1:59.44 (24.63)	2	2	 5½.....	Every chance
1 of 6	30Mar23	GER	turf	2125	G	BM68+ [6]	Ms L Staples	55	\$16	Westozi	2:22.28 (23.08)	5	5	 ¾.....	Good win
6 of 14	16Apr23	GER	turf	2100	G	BM72+ [2]	Ms L Staples	54	\$51	Come Right Back	2:13.26 (24.03)	8	7	 4¾.....	Every chance
6 of 10	28Apr23	GER	turf	1900	G	BM58+ [10]	A Galati	57.5	\$13	Mystic Love	2:00.62 (24.69)	6	7	 3¼.....	Every chance

12 PATCHWORK



Trainer: **W R Parker**
Jockey: **P Knuckey**
Fav: 8-5-1-2
J+H: 6-3-1-2

Barrier: **3**
WT: **54**
54-56kg: 16-4-1-6
Turf: 24-6-2-7

Total: 24-6-2-7
Good: 20-6-2-6
Firm: 0-0-0-0
Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-1

Prize Money: A\$119,606
Track: 11-5-2-4
Distance: 10-3-1-4
Last Win: 27/10/23 (11 Days)

5yo ch aus m
Sire: **Helmet** Dam: **Counterpane**
Owner: Mrs P M Parker, Mrs M J Walton, I J Maclarty, Miss M V Parker, Ms Lisa Norris, Mrs B May, P G Giudice, M C McAullay & Mrs A L Giudice

Pos/Fld	Race Date	Track	Surface	Distance	Class	Draw	Jockey	Wt	Odds	Win/Second	Race Time	Sectional @ 800	@ 400	... Margin	Race Comments
3 of 13	16Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+ [13]	P Knuckey	54.5	\$14	Shaka Zulu	1:25.53 (23.80)	13	13	 2½.....	Solid effort
1 of 11	28Apr23	GER	turf	1400	G	5 [10]	P Knuckey	54.5	\$*2.9	Royal Gap	1:26.36 (24.05)	7	6	 ½.....	Good win
1 of 9	05Oct23	GER	turf	1413	G	BM58+ [5]	P Knuckey	57	\$6	Arcadia Star	1:27.20 (--,--)	6	5	 ns.....	Good win
2 of 7	15Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	5 [1]	P Knuckey	57.5	\$2.3	Special Sort	1:25.69 (23.76)	4	4	 hd.....	Nice run
1 of 12	27Oct23	GER	turf	1400	G	BM58+ [6]	P Knuckey	58	\$*2.9	Albert	1:25.14 (--,--)	4	4	 1½.....	Good win